

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD  
OF THE  
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN EDWARDS

Gc  
929.2  
Ed96e  
1131961

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

17.50

265112-

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01237 6973







# A GENEALOGICAL RECORD

of the

## DESCENDANTS of JOHN EDWARDS

168- to 1915

BY

LLEWELLYN NATHANIEL EDWARDS

---

"The man who feels no sentiment of veneration for the memory of his forefathers; who has no regard for his ancestors, or his kindred, is himself unworthy of kindred regard or remembrance."

Daniel Webster.

Copyright 1916  
By LLEWELLYN NATHANIEL EDWARDS  
Toronto, Ontario

PRESS OF



B3858



Alma Lopez - 1730  
H

1131961



CAROLYN ADELLE HODGDON

TO  
MY WIFE

*Carolyn Adelle Hodgdon*

WHOSE UNTIRING ASSISTANCE HAS  
RENDERED IT POSSIBLE  
THIS BOOK  
IS AFFECTIONATELY  
DEDICATED



# CONTENTS

---

CHAPTERS	PAGE
I. HISTORICAL SKETCH .....	7
THE EDWARDS COAT OF ARMS.....	10
FAMILY RECORDS OF FIRST TWO GENERATIONS.....	13
II. DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND JEMIMA (WALLINGFORD) EDWARDS.	17
III. DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND HANNAH (LATHROP) EDWARDS.	65
IV. DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN AND HANNAH (HEATH) EDWARDS	124
V. DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND MARY ( ) EDWARDS	160
VI. DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL AND SARAH (HUNT) EDWARDS	190
VII. DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AND LYDIA (BAKER) EDWARDS	218
INDEX .....	331



## PREFACE

---

It is with pleasure that I present to the descendants of John Edwards this genealogical record in which they may

“In endless line the fortunes of the race  
Go back for years and grandsire’s grandsires trace.”

*F. H. King.*

In the compilation of the data contained herein, I have received valuable assistance from many of the descendants and allied families; and it is appropriate that I here express my sincere thanks for assistance rendered in this work, which has for its object “To attend to the neglected and to remember the forgotten.” BURKE.

I wish to express my indebtedness to Col. Albert M. Edwards and to Dr. E. Gardner Edwards, who have given me the full advantage of researches made by them prior to 1906, the year in which I began my work; and to my father, Dominicus J. Edwards who has given me more assistance than any other descendant, because of his intimate knowledge of the Jonathan, Nathaniel, and William branches, extending over a period of more than eighty years.

I shall be grateful to any and all who call my attention to errors and omissions; doubtless much has been omitted which might have been avoided had I had the opportunity of making a personal examination of many public records, to which for various reasons access has not been possible. It is hoped that at some future date a second edition of this record may be compiled, in which all available data, together with a greater amount of general information, incidents of family history, family anecdotes, copies of legal papers, etc., not now available, will appear.

LLEWELLYN N. EDWARDS.

Toronto, Ont.

P. O. Box 23

December, 1915

## NOTE TO THE READER

---

In the arrangement of the records the division of the family at the third generation into six branches, viz:—John, Richard, Jonathan, Samuel, Nathaniel, and William, has been adopted as being both natural and convenient. Referring to the record of any specific family, it will be found that following the name at the head of the family the full line of descent is indicated, as for example:—

**John Laton Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th., John 5th.*); indicates that he is of the sixth generation from John 1st. and that his children are of the seventh.

The asterisk placed before a name indicates the marriage of the person and that his or her record is to be found in its order among the descendant families.



**A GENEALOGICAL RECORD**  
**OF THE**  
**DESCENDANTS OF JOHN EDWARDS**

---

CHAPTER I

“Few families can establish a loftier lineage or deduce their descent through more numerous stocks of historic distinction than the family of Edwards of Wales.” (Colonial Families of America, by George Mackenzie).

John Edwards (born 168—) immigrated to America about the beginning of the eighteenth century. Family tradition places the date at 1710-11. No authentic record, however, of the exact date appears to be available. From the fact that this John Edwards was married (1712) in Portsmouth, N. H., as shown by official and church records (North Church), it appears probable that he landed at Portsmouth. That he moved to Haverhill, Mass., soon after his marriage seems equally probable, since the official records of that city give the dates of birth (1713 and 1715) of his two sons, John and Nathaniel.

David Edwards (page 30) in a letter dated Newbury, Vt., May 24, 1878, to Col. Albert M. Edwards writes:—“In regard to my forefathers, tradition says that about 1710 two brothers by the names of John and Jonathan Edwards came to America from Wales. John settled in Haverhill, Mass., and Jonathan in Connecticut.

I have no reason to doubt that my forefathers came from Wales. My father had two articles which this John Edwards brought from Wales that bore the Edwards coat of arms.”

While the above tradition relative to John and Jonathan appears to be common throughout the family, the author finds through research no evidence that John of Haverhill had a brother Jonathan; and he further finds no family connection between this family and

that descended from William Edwards of Hartford, Conn. (Immigrated to America 1640) from whom Jonathan Edwards, the eminent educator, metaphysician, and divine descended. It is, of course, possible that the two families have a common origin prior to their immigration to America, but of this no evidence has been found.

Family tradition, unfortunately, has not handed down to us the emigration point in Wales from which the family came to America; but of the fact that John Edwards, known in this genealogical record as John Edwards 1st. came from that country, there is practically no doubt, since evidence of this family tradition has been found, existing independently, in no less than three (John 3rd., Richard 3rd., and Jonathan 3rd.) of the secondary branches of the family.

The common tradition is that the family's first settlement in America was at Haverhill, Mass.; but it is apparent that the immigration point must have been elsewhere, since Haverhill is not a seaport. It is only recently (Aug., 1913) that the evidence noted above indicating that the family took its origin at Portsmouth, N. H., or vicinity was discovered. There is, however, a record that John and Jonathan Edwards were at Falmouth, Me. (now Portland, Me.) in 1683. It is possible that from one of these men John Edwards 1st. may have descended. This possibility gives strength to the previously mentioned tradition of John and Jonathan.

A distinctive characteristic of the early descendants is that they were strongly imbued with the pioneer spirit. This is shown by the fact that the six brothers, grandsons of John 1st., became, without exception, pioneers in the virgin forests of New Hampshire and Maine.

William and Jonathan were among the early settlers of Gilmanton, N. H. After residing there only a few years they moved, in Feb. and in May, 1797, to Otisfield, Me. About 1797 or possibly earlier John moved from Haverhill, Mass., to Gilmanton, N. H. Richard, when a boy, accompanied an uncle, probably a brother to his mother, to Gorham, Me. Nathaniel also settled in Gorham, but he did not go there until several years after his brother Richard. A few years later he moved to Raymond, Me., and settled in that portion of the town which is now the town of Caseo, Me. Samuel located in Buxton, Me.

Just what produced the movement to Gilmanton can only be conjectured. One of the proprietors of that township was Nicholas Wallingford, and it is possible that the intermarriage of the Edwards and Wallingford families may have influenced this migration. It also seems quite probable that the American Revolution may have had much to do with this general pioneer movement, since at the end of that war many families were more or less impoverished, and the general inactivity of industrial conditions which followed made it a necessity for many such families to seek new homes and new occupations.

In connection with this migration of our early ancestors, it is of interest to trace the probable routes by which they reached their several destinations. An examination of the early maps available shows that for the movement from Haverhill, Mass., to Gilmanton, N. H., either one of the following routes might be chosen:— (a) Haverhill to Newbury along the Merrimaek river, then via the Newbury Saltsbury (Salisbury) road northward to Dover, thence to Gilmanton by roads not apparently recognized as main thoroughfares. (b) Haverhill to Amesbury along the Merrimaek river, then by the Amesbury road northward across Rockingham County by roads which were more or less recognized as main thoroughfares.

For the movement from Gilmanton, N. H., to Otisfield, Me., the probable route appears to have been as follows:—Gilmanton to Dover, from there to York, thence via the old Piscataqua, York, Wells, Saco, Falmouth, Portland, Yarmouth, Pownalboro road to Yarmouth, Me., then by the old so-called Portland-Bridgton road to a point where the eight mile blazed trail referred to on pages 125 and 220 intersected this main thoroughfare.

This pioneer life of the early generations required pluck and endurance of the hardest kind; and it is, no doubt, to a marked extent, through earning a living by honest toil, economy and thrift, responsible for the well developed physique and the strength of character of their descendants.

As a general rule, the Edwards are a strong, sturdy, broad shouldered, well built class, in stature above medium height, and having rather dark complexion, blue eyes, and dark hair.

From a critical study of the family the author feels, that while few of the descendants have aspired or attained to distinction as leaders of their fellows; yet, on the whole, we may be justly proud of the fact that they have been plain, respectable people, having a full share of the cardinal virtues of honor, patriotism, truthfulness, and self-dependence.

As shown herein the occupation of the family has been largely agrarian. The distribution among the several occupations being as follows:—

4 Attorneys at Law	3 Locomotive Firemen
1 Auctioneer	6 Machinists
1 Biologist	11 Manufacturers
4 Blacksmiths	2 Masons
2 Bridge Builders	1 Masonry Contractor
1 Broker	9 Mechanics
10 Business Men	13 Merchants
8 Carpenters	1 Mill Manager and Assayer
2 Civil Engineers	34 Miscellaneous
1 Clergyman	2 Musicians
5 Clerks	3 Painters
2 Commission Merchants	4 Physicians
5 Coopers	1 Post Master
2 Customs Inspectors	1 Railway Conductor
1 Dentist	4 Real Estate Agents
3 Deputy Sheriffs	4 Safe and Lock Manufacturers
6 Educators	1 Sailor
2 Electricians	3 Salesmen
128 Farmers	1 Ship Builder
3 Fruit Growers	15 Shoemakers
8 Grocers	1 Stationary and Marine Engineer
4 Hardware Merchants	3 Stenographers
1 Harness Maker	1 Tailor
2 Horse Dealers	1 Tanner
4 Jewellers	5 Teamsters
3 Locksmiths	2 Undertakers
2 Locomotive Engineers	2 Wheel Wrights
	1 Wooden Plow Maker





Edwards

## THE EDWARDS COAT OF ARMS

---

The tradition that John Edwards brought to America two articles upon which was delineated the coat of arms of the family appears to exist only among the descendants of his grandson, John 3rd., three of whose great-grandchildren have claimed a knowledge of the existence of same through their immediate Edwards ancestors. Mention has already been made (page 7) of the claim of David Edwards in this connection. A further statement to the effect that his sister Melinda had possession of same is mentioned on page 22.

In personal and independent conversations with the author (1906) Jeremiah Washington Bennett and his sister, Frances Salinda Bennett, claimed a similar knowledge through their mother. The former stated that the family "arms" was a "reindeer" and the family emblem was a "lion." The latter had no knowledge of any other symbol than the lion being mentioned by her mother.

The coat of arms and crest here given have been selected as most nearly fulfilling the unheraldic descriptions mentioned above. The Welsh motto "Heb Dduw heb ddin Duw a digon" is translated "Everything with God, nothing without God." It is hoped that at some future date the origin of the family as well as the coat of arms will be unquestionably determined.

The coloring of the coat of arms is as follows: The upper third portion or "chief" of the shield is in silver, the remainder of the shield in black, the body of the stag in gold with the horns and hoofs in silver. The three falcons, the palm branches, and also the lion's head forming the crest are in their natural colors.

## BY THE SIDE OF THE ROAD

There are hermit souls that live withdrawn  
In the place of their self-content;  
There are souls, like stars, that dwell apart  
In a fellowless firmament;  
There are pioneer souls that blaze their paths  
Where highways never ran—  
But let me live by the side of the road,  
And be a friend to man.

I see from my house by the side of the road,  
By the side of a highway of life,  
The men who press on with the ardor of hope,  
And the men who are faint with the strife.  
But I turn not away from their smiles nor tears—  
Both parts of an infinite plan—  
Let me live in a house by the side of a road,  
And be a friend to man.

Let me live in a house by the side of a road,  
Where the race of men go by;  
They are good, they are bad, they are weak, they are strong,  
Wise, foolish—so am I.  
Then why should I sit in the scorner's seat,  
Or hurl the cynic's ban?  
Let me live in a house by the side of a road,  
And be a friend to man. —H. M. D.



## FAMILY RECORDS

---

**John Edwards 1st.** was born 168- at \_\_\_\_\_  
 He died Mar. 6, 1757 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_  
 Lydia Crockett, Nov. \_\_\_\_\_, 1712 at Portsmouth, N. H.; daughter  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) Crockett;  
 born 1683 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Haverhill, Mass.

His occupation: \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

\*John, born Nov. 10, 1713, Haverhill, Mass.; died Mar. 6, 1756, (?)  
 Haverhill, Mass.

\*Nathaniel, born Mar. 14, 1715, Haverhill, Mass.

The following agreement between John Edwards and Joseph Greelee is recorded in Haverhill, Mass., Public Records:

Oct. 3, 1730—These Presents Witnesseth that We—John Edwards and Joseph Greelee, Junior, both of the Town of Haverhill, in the County of Essex, have this day settled the bounds of land between us and have done as followeth, viz., with a stake and stones by it by a meadow called the "East Meadow" now in the possession of William Richard Saltonstall, formerly William Ward's meadow so running southeasterly to another stake with stones by it with 28 rods and so running by the old cart path, as the last path goeth to a little white oak bush by said path. As witness our hands the date above written.

his  
 JOHN + EDWARDS  
 mark

JOSEPH GREELEE, JUN.

**John Edwards** (*John 1st.*); married Elizabeth Crockett of Stratham, N. H., Dec. 15, 1737 at Haverhill, Mass.

Family located:—Haverhill, Mass.

His occupation: Cooper.

Children:

\*John, born Oct. 28, 1738, Haverhill, Mass.; died 1789.

\*Richard, born Sept. 5, 1740, Haverhill, Mass.; died Oct. 29, 1826, Gorham, Me.

Susanna, born Apr. 12, 1743, Haverhill, Mass.; died Apr. 12, 1743, Haverhill, Mass.

Rachel, born Apr. 12, 1743, Haverhill, Mass.; died Apr. 12, 1743, Haverhill, Mass.

Elizabeth, born June 23, 1744, Haverhill, Mass.; died Jan. 5, 1748-9, Haverhill, Mass.

\*Jonathan, born Mar. 28, 1747, Haverhill, Mass.; died Oct. 30, 1837, Otisfield, Me.

\*Samuel, born Feb. 16, 1749, Haverhill, Mass.;

\*Nathaniel, born June 21, 1752, Haverhill, Mass.; died June 14, 1828, Otisfield, Me.

\*William, born Apr. 27, 1755, Haverhill, Mass.; died Dec. 15, 1845, Otisfield, Me.

In the History of Haverhill, Mass., by B. L. Merrick (Pub. 1832) John Edwards is mentioned as a constable residing on Pecker St.

“The Town rate for the East Part of Haverhill, a list of that part of the tax made by the assessors of Haverhill, Dec. ye 10, 1741” contains the name of John Edwards.

In a petition dated March 29, 1748 twenty-seven of the free holders and inhabitants of Haverhill declare that they were not present at the annual meeting on account of the great depth of snow but heard of the proceedings and prayed that the petition of Sanders and others be not granted. In the list of signers attached to this petition the name of John Edwards appears as the first signer.

A list of the 3rd., Foot Company in Haverhill, attested by Richard Colby, Cler., Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 17, 1757, contains the name of John Edwards.

The following rather unique document is recorded in the public records of Essex County, Salem, Mass.

"I, Lydia Edwards of Haverhill, aged 73 years, Do testifie and say that I very well knew one Adam Draper of Haverhill and I lived in his house and I well remember a path or road that was called Thenod's Road or path and this twenty third day of November one thousand seven hundred and fifty six I have viewed where said Thenod's path or Road run, and it runs from the little River in Thenod's Meadow, then called, up in a valley between two hills and so through the orchard now owned by Joseph Grele (as I suppose) which is to the south westard of Paty's land and I remember well that sometimes people used to hale wood through Paty's land now so called but that was not called Thenod's Road or path, but I am very sure the other road or path as above described was called Thenod's Road or Thenod's path.

LYDIA EDWARDS  
her  
O  
mark

Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 23, 1756

**Nathaniel Edwards** (*John 1st.*); married  
at

Family located: Haverhill, Mass.

His occupation: Cooper.

Tradition is that Nathaniel Edwards 2nd. was married and died without issue.

The Town rate for the East Part of Haverhill, a list of that part of the tax made by the assessors of Haverhill, Dec. ye 10, 1741, contains the name of Nathaniel Edwards.

A list of the 3rd. Foot Company in Haverhill, attested by Richard Colby, Cler., Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 17, 1757, contains the name of Nathaniel Edwards.

The following are extracts from a deed recorded in the public records of Essex County, Salem, Mass. In this deed no mention is made of a wife.

“To all people to whom these presents shall come, Greeting, Know ye, That I, Timothy Eatton of Haverhill in the county of Essex and the province of Massachusetts Bay in New England. For and in consideration of the Sum of fifty four pounds, Current Money to me in Hand before the enscaling hereof, well and truly paid by Nathaniel Edwards of Haverhill, aforesaid Cooper. . . . . Do freely bargain, sell. . . . . a certain parcel of Land lying situate and being in the aforesaid town of Haverhill containing by estimation about four acres and one half, be the same more or less, . . . . ., provided always that the said Edwards shall not make sale of the premises during my natural life without my leave. . . . . In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of March Anno Domini, one thousand, seven hundred and thirty nine.

TIMOTHY EATTON and a seal.

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND JEMIMA WALLINGFORD EDWARDS

### CHAPTER II

**John Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd.*); married Jemima Wallingford of Bradford, Mass., Apr. 2, 1761 at Haverhill, Mass.; daughter of Nicholas and Sarah ( ) Wallingford; born 1741 at ; died Aug. 28, 1792 at Haverhill, Mass.

Family located: Haverhill, Mass.

His occupation: Cooper.

Children:

\*Elizabeth, born Apr. 28, 1762.

\*John, born Apr. 14, 1764, Bradford, Mass.; died Jan. 2, 1849, Bristol, N. H.

\*Jonathan, born July 11, 1766, Bradford, Mass.; died May 14, 1830, Gilmanton, N. H., or Laconia, N. H.

\*William, born Sept. 15, 1768, Bradford, Mass.; died May 8, 1851, Haverhill, Mass.

\*David, born Nov. 5, 1770, Haverhill, Mass.

\*Timothy S born May 15, 1773, Haverhill, Mass.; died Dec. 23, 1849, Walden, Vt.

Ruth, born May 2, 1775, Haverhill, Mass.

Martha, born May 15, 1777, Haverhill, Mass.; died Dec. 29, 1777, Haverhill, Mass.

Martha, born Jan. 5, 1779, Haverhill, Mass.

\*Samuel S born Mar. 9, 1781, Haverhill, Mass.

Elemay Blodget, born Nov. 30, 1784, Haverhill, Mass.; died in childhood, Gilmanton, N. H.

\*Ebenezer, born Dec. 23, 1788, Haverhill, Mass.; Nov. 23, 1856, Laconia, N. H.

NOTE:—In Haverhill, Mass., on the head stone at grave of John 3rd. is the inscription, "Aetat 51."

Family records and traditions have not fixed the date at which John Edwards moved from Haverhill to Gilmantown, yet the approximate date, 1789, appears to be fairly well established from the fact that in the public records of Essex County at Salem, Mass., and of Strafford County at Dover, N. H., are recorded two deeds, each dated Apr. 6, 1789, and containing the phrase:—"for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and twenty pounds lawful money to me in hand."

In the former, John Edwards of Gilmantown conveyed to Stephen Gale of Gilmantown "my Lot homestead farm in Haverhill in the county of Essex in the state of Massachusetts containing about twelve acres of land with buildings, their contents, be the same more or less, bounded northerly on the land of John Ayers and Moses Eaton, easterly on the road Salisbury, southerly and westerly on the road."

In the latter, Stephen Gale of Gilmanton conveyed to John Edward "one hundred acre lot of land numbered ten in the ninth range of Gilmantown aforesaid, be the same more or less, also twelve acres of land at the southwest end of the hundred acre lot numbered seven in the tenth range."

The former mentioned deed appears to discredit the tradition that the old homestead located on the "old Newbury Road" (Salisbury Road) was burned just prior to the moving of the family to Gilmantown.

Tradition is that the house was an old one which had belonged to a previous generation. At the present date (1915) there is no house upon the old site. The location of the old house cellar is marked by a depression in the surface of the ground, and three old apple trees are still standing nearby.

The following extract from a quit claim deed recorded in the public records of Essex County, Salem, Mass., is of special interest, since it seems to establish the relationship of the Edwards family with that of Nicholas Wallingford, one of the original "proprietors" of the township of Gilmanton, N. H.

"Know all men by these presents that we, David Wallingford of Monson in the province of New Hampshire yeoman and Elizabeth, wife to the said David Wallingford, and John Edwards of Haverhill

in the county of Essex yeoman and Jemima Edwards wife to John Edwards, and Sarah Wallingford of Bradford in the county spinster, and Martha Wallingford of Bradford in the said county of Essex and province of Massachusetts Bay in New England widow for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and thirty six pounds, thirteen shillings, and four pence lawful money . . . . . forever quit claim unto him the said James Wallingford and his heirs and assigns forever all the right, title, estate, or interest that we or any of us have or may have in the real estate that Jonathan Wallingford late of Bradford deceased, died, seized of and all our right, interest, or title in the thirds of the estate of Nicholas Wallingford which was set off to Sarah Wallingford, widow of said Nicholas Wallingford now deceased . . . . . In witness whereof we the said David Wallingford, John Edwards and Jemima Edwards, Sarah Wallingford and Martha Wallingford do hereunto set our hands and seals this ninth day of March in the eighth year of His Majesty's Reign Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and sixty eight."

DAVID WALLINGFORD and a seal

ELIZABETH WALLINGFORD and a seal

JOHN EDWARDS and a seal

JEMIMA <sup>her</sup> ⊙ EDWARDS and a seal  
mark

SARAH WALLINGFORD

MARTHA <sup>her</sup> X WALLINGFORD and a seal  
mark

The public records of Strafford County, N. H., at Dover, N. H., show that on Sept. 3, 1789, John Edwards conveyed thirty-seven acres of the above mentioned lot to his son John and forty to his son Jonathan.

The above mentioned deeds appear to have been executed a short time before John Edwards' death, since Jemima Edwards, widow, was appointed administratrix of his estate, Oct. 7, 1789. The inventory of the estate is as follows:—

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
42 acres of land	37	16	0	One old chest	0	9	0
One horse	7	10	0	Two old reeds	0	6	0
One cow	2	0	0	Old Iron	0	17	0
Two old beds	0	9	0	Glass bottles and earthen ware	0	1	0
Tinware, knives, and forks	0	5	0	Pot ware	0	18	0
Pewter	0	17	0	Gridiron and pails	0	7	0
Old chest	0	8	0	Old saddle bags and pill- ion	0	12	0
One old table	0	1	6	Old wheels	0	4	0
Two trammels and old iron	1	12	0				

The administrator's final account showed the total value of the real estate and personal property to be 100£. 16s. 6*d.*, from which William Edwards, probably his son, received 11£. 9s. 2*d.*

**Elizabeth Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd.*); married William Burke, Dec. 23, 1786 at Haverhill, Mass.

Family located:

His occupation:

**John Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd.*); married Mrs. Betsy Powers Holden, Feb. 17, 1785, at Hollis, N. H., daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) Powers; born Aug. 29, 1767 at Pepperell, Mass.; died July 11, 1855, at Concord, N. H.

Family located: Pepperell, Mass., Hollis, N. H., Gilmanton, N. H., until 1830 when they moved to "Boardman Farm," High St., Bristol, N. H.

His occupation: Farmer.



## Children:

- \*Betsy, born Aug. 23, 1786, Pepperell, Mass.; died Nov. 30, 1871, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- \*Hepzibah Powers, born May 23, 1788, Pepperell, Mass.; died Dec. 27, 1865, Minn.
- \*Ruth, born May 10, 1790, Gilmanton, N. H.; died Nov. 20, 1852, Haverhill, Mass.
- \*John, born May 15, 1792, Gilmanton, N. H.; died May 22, 1824, Pa.
- \*James, born Apr. 23, 1794, Gilmanton, N. H.; died Mar. 4, 1817, Gilmanton, N. H.
- \*David, born Aug. 2, 1796, Gilmanton, N. H.; died Oct. 9, 1883, Newbury, Vt.
- \*Jemima Wallingford, born Apr. 29, 1799, Gilmanton, N. H.; died Dec. 24, 1842, Bristol, N. H.
- \*Hannah Powers, born May 21, 1801, Gilmanton, N. H.; died June 7, 1893, Haverhill, N. H.
- Samuel, born July 21, 1803, Gilmanton, N. H.; died Sept. 10, 1805, Gilmanton, N. H.
- \*Mary M            born Mar. 28, 1806, Gilmanton, N. H.; died 1893, Salem, Oregon.
- Pierpoint, born Sept. 1, 1808, Gilmanton, N. H.; died Sept. 20, 1814, Gilmanton, N. H.
- \*Melinda, born Nov. 21, 1809, Gilmanton, N. H.; died Feb. 10, 1875, Concord, N. H.
- \*Sarah Wallingford, born Mar. 1, 1812, Gilmanton, N. H.; died Jan. 24, 1902, Haverhill, Mass.

A deed dated Sept. 4, 1789, recorded in the public records of Strafford County at Dover, N. H., shows that John Edwards, Jr., of Hollis, N. H., purchased from his father, for thirty pounds, ten shillings, thirty seven acres of land in Gilmantown, "part of lot No. ten in the ninth range of the hundred acre lots in said town." This adjoined land which Jonathan, his brother, bought of his father. In this deed the father reserved for himself "two acres at the south-westerly corner of said piece of Land I lately sold to Jonathan

Edwards," which reservation he made "for the pine timber on said two acres of Land or any other use I see fit to put it to."

The public records of Belmont, N. H. (original records of Gilman-town, N. H.) give the following interesting data:—

On the Selectmen's inventory for 1819 John Edwards was taxed:—1 poll,  $\frac{1}{3}$  acre orchard,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres tillage, 8 acres mowing, 12 acres pasture, 106 acres land with 83 acres unimproved, 3 horses, 2 oxen, 4 cows, 1 two-year old, \$50.00 buildings. His highway tax was \$9.50, school tax \$3.71, town tax \$4.75, state tax \$1.61, county tax, \$0.48.

In the records for 1820 there is a statement that his lot was divided as follows:—"To John Edwards 81 acres, to David Edwards 26 acres.

As John Edwards spent the last years of his life with his daughter, Melinda, (page 32) it is probable that she had possession of the two articles bearing the Edwards coat of arms.

In the letter to Col. A. M. Edwards referred to on page 8, David Edwards wrote,—“My father had two articles which this John Edward brought from Wales, that bore the Edwards coat of arms. He likewise had a hammer which had been handed down generation to generation. I have the hammer; a sister of mine had the others.”

In a letter written to Jeremiah W. Bennett (page 28) at about the same date, he wrote,—“These articles were in the possession of my sister, Melinda.”

**Jonathan Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd.*) married Polly Copp, Apr. 11, 1783 at Gilmanton, N. H., daughter of  
and ( ) Copp; born 1774  
at ; died Feb. 9, 1849 at Laconia, N. H.

Family located: Gilmanton, N. H.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

John, born

Eliza, born

\*Polly, born 1794 ; died June 11,  
1865, Gilmanton, N. H.

Josiah W            born            1803                            ; died Mar. 7,  
1841, Gilmanton, N. H.

The town records of Gilmanton contain the following items:—  
1798—“To paid to Jonathan Edwards an abatement for steer 14  
cents.”

CAPT. DUDLEY PRESCOTT

In 1819 the inventory for tax purposes shows opposite the name of  
Jonathan Edwards the following:—“1 poll, 1 acre mowing land,  
4 acres pasture, 200 acres uncleared land, 1 horse, 2 oxen, 3 cows,  
1 three year old, no buildings.”

A deed dated Sept. 4, 1789, recorded in the public records of  
Strafford County at Dover, N. H., shows that Jonathan Edwards  
purchased from his father, for forty pounds, forty acres of land in  
Gilmantown “Part of the lot No. ten in the north range of hundred  
acre lots of said town.”

**William Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd.*) married Ruth  
Gile, Nov. 27, 1790 at Haverhill, Mass. Daughter of Samuel and  
Phebe (Kezar) Gile; born Aug. 27, 1769 at Haverhill, Mass; died  
Sept. 29, 1848 at Haverhill, Mass.

Family located: Haverhill, Mass.

His occupation: Cooper.

Children:

\*John, born Apr. 15, 1792, Haverhill, Mass.; died Mar. 28, 1873,  
Haverhill, Mass.

\*William, born Sept. 14, 1796, Haverhill, Mass.; died Apr. 28,  
1845, Haverhill, Mass.

\*Ruth, born Feb. 8, 1799, Haverhill, Mass.; died Apr. 3, 1872,  
Haverhill, Mass.

William Edwards—Member of Merrimaek Lodge A. F. & A. M. of  
Mass.

The Gale or Gile family (the two being the same) into which the  
Edwards of N. H. and of Mass. married were descendants of Bartho-

lemew Gale, who came from England to Boston in the sixteenth century.

The "grandfather's" clock belonging to William Edwards is now (1915) in the possession of his grandson, Alpheus Hazen Johnson of Haverhill, Mass.

In a list of dwelling houses and occupants for Haverhill, Mass., 1798, the name of William Edwards appears as occupant of the house of Samuel Walker. Valuation of house, \$200.00.

**David Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd.*) married Betty Gilman, May 15, 1792 at Gilmanton, N. H.

Family located:

His occupation: Farmer.

David Edwards was taxed in Gilmanton, N. H. (1819) for poll only.

**Timothy S. Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd.*) married Nancy Anna Gilman, Dec. 21, 1794 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Gilman; born \_\_\_\_\_ 1778 at Gilmanton, N. H.; died Jan. 26 1853 at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Walden, Vt.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Timothy, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1795, Walden, Vt.; died Feb. 14, 1884, Walden, Vt.

Reuben, born \_\_\_\_\_ Walden, Vt.; died in infancy, Walden, Vt.

Ruth E \_\_\_\_\_ 1797, Walden, Vt.; died Mar. 15, 1817, Walden, Vt.

Nancy Gilman, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1799, Walden, Vt.; died 1878, Walden, Vt.

\*Mary Gilman, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1802, Walden, Vt.; died 1858.

- Ebenezer E            born                            1804, Walden, Vt.; died  
 July 21, 1817,
- \*Leonard F            born Jan. 16, 1806, Walden, Vt.; died July 10,  
 1882, Walden, Vt.
- \*Irene, born                                    1808, Walden, Vt.; died May 20,  
 1894, Hardwick, Vt.
- \*Florilla B            born                            1811, Walden, Vt.; died  
 1886,
- \*Amasa S            born May 14, 1814, Walden, Vt.; died July 20,  
 1885, Newport, Vt.
- Joseph Merrill †, born                            1816, Walden, Vt.; died  
 1880,
- \*John Lindsey, born Aug. 27, 1819, Walden Vt.; died Oct. 19,  
 1895, Walden, Vt.
- \*Elizabeth G            born                            1822, Walden, Vt.; died  
 1905, Hardwick, Vt.
- \*Emeline S            born                            1824, Walden, Vt.; died  
 1876, Walden, Vt.

Joseph Merrill Edwards †, a farmer of Walden, Vt., was not married.

Timothy and his wife moved to Walden, Vt., shortly after their marriage. They made the trip from New Hampshire, probably Gilmanton, on horseback, and immediately upon their arrival began the work of pioneers, building a log house, felling and burning trees in order to prepare the land for tillage purpose. So busy were they during the first two weeks that they found no time to get a supply of food, and in consequence their principal item of diet was the milk of a two-year old heifer. A little later Timothy went on foot to Peachem, Vt., and brought home a basket (bushel) of corn. At about the same time he made a second trip to Peachem for a basket of potatoes, a portion of which he used as seed for a future crop.

He became a prosperous farmer, and in later years marketed a considerable part of his farm products in Boston, Mass.

He was elected "Hogward" in town of Walden, Vt., 1796.

**Samuel S Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd.*) married Hannah Thompson, Jan. 30, 1808, at Gilmanton, N. H.

Family located: Tradition is that Samuel S. Edwards, after his marriage at Gilmanton, N. H., located in the central or eastern portion of southern Maine.

His occupation:

**Ebenezer Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd.*) married Martha T Watson, Sept. 20, 1813, at Portsmouth, N. H. daughter of William and ( ) Watson; born at Dover, N. H.; died Jan. 8, 1895, at Laconia, N. H.

Family located: Plymouth, N. H.; Guilford (now Laconia), N. H.

His occupation: Hatter.

Children:

\*Nathaniel Watson, born Dec. 7, 1813, Plymouth, N. H.; died Jan. 7, 1886, Laconia, N. H.

\*Pierpoint, born Jan. 17, 1816, Plymouth, N. H.; died 1889, Ozark, Mo.

\*Catherine Watson, born Apr. 26, 1818, Plymouth, N. H.; died June 7, 1872, Belmont, N. H.

\*John, born Sept. 7, 1820, Guilford, N. H.; died Feb. 21, 1895, Laconia, N. H.

\*Mary Parish, born Feb. 24, 1823, Guilford, N. H.; died Springfield, Mass.

\*Ebenezer Badger, born Mar. 10, 1825, Guilford, N. H.; died July 7, 1912, Manchester, N. H.

\*William Watson, born Oct. 20, 1827, Guilford, N. H.; died Jan. 10, 1915, Waterville, Me.

\*David, born Feb. 12, 1830, Guilford, N. H.; died May 18, 1906, Laconia, N. H.

George W born Jan. 26, 1832, Guilford, N. H.; died Nov. 2, 1836, Guilford, N. H.

\*Charles Henry, born Mar. 31, 1834, Guilford, N. H.; died Nov. 8, 1909, West Addison, Vt.

Clarissa Anne, born Nov. 7, 1836, Guilford, N. H.; died Mar. 19, 1818, Guilford, N. H.

William Watson at one time owned nearly all of the land now Dover, N. H.

**Betsy Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th.*) married Timothy Frisbie, Aug. 4, 1822 at \_\_\_\_\_; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Frisbie; born at Fryeburg, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Canterbury, N. H.; Bristol, N. H., 1838; New York, 1839-71.

His occupation: Blacksmith.

Child:

John LaFayette, born June 17, 1825, Canterbury, N. H.; died May 24, 1896, Covington, Ky.

John LaFayette Frisbie was a Commissary Sergeant of an Ohio Regiment during the Civil War. After the war he returned to his profession of chemist in which line he was very efficient.

Betsy Edwards was the second wife of Timothy Frisbie. By his first wife, Persis Lombard Frisbie, he had a daughter, Alcemena Frisbie, who became the wife of James Edwards (page 29), and later of his brother David (page 30)

**Hepzibah Powers Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th.*) married Jeremiah P \_\_\_\_\_ Sawyer, Dec. 27, 1810 at \_\_\_\_\_; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Sawyer; born at \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_ at East Andover Mass.

Family located: Bristol, N. H.; Andover, N. H.; Minn.  
 His occupation: Blacksmith.  
 Children:  
 Emeline, born ; died  
     Rochester, Ill.  
 John, born ; died  
     Boston, Mass.  
 Jeremiah, born ; died  
  
 Daniel†, born ; died  
  
 Hepzibah, born ; died  
     Andover, N. H.  
 Olive, born ; died  
     Franklin, N. H.  
 Louise, born ; died  
     Lowell, Mass.

Daniel Sawyer† was the first Superintendent of Yellowstone Park, which position he held for several years.

**Ruth Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th.*) married Richard Prout Bennett, Mar. 31, 1817 at Gilmanton, N. H.; son of Winthrop and Elizabeth (Prout) Bennett; born Dec. 15, 1793 at Haverhill, Mass.; died Feb. 22, 1876 at Haverhill, Mass.

Family located: Gilmanton, N. H.; Plaistow, N. H.; Haverhill, Mass.

His occupation: Hotel Keeper. Tanner.

Children:

Sabrina Edwards, born Nov. 18, 1818, , died  
     Dec. 22, 1860, Haverhill, Mass.  
 Almira Edwards, born July 24, 1823, ; died  
     Aug. 21, 1825,  
 Jeremiah Washington, born Oct. 31, 1825, ; died  
     Nov. , 1906, Haverhill, Mass.



Decator Richard, born Nov. 14, 1829, ; died  
 July , 1897, Haverhill, Mass.  
 Frances Salinda, born May 27, 1833. ; died  
 Dec. 7, 1910, Haverhill, Mass.

**John Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th.*) married  
 Margaret Ross, Nov. 18, 1818 at ; daughter  
 of James and Rosanna (Laton) Ross; born Oct. 31, 1793 at Calicoon,  
 N. Y.; died Dec. 22, 1861 at Damascus, Pa.

Family located: Cochection, N. Y.

His occupation: Laborer.

Children:

\*Elizabeth Jane, born Nov. 3, 1819, Cochection, N. Y., died May 1,  
 1911, Damascus, Pa.

\*John Laton, born Dec. 13, 1821, Cochection, N. Y.; died Oct. ,  
 1908, Rock Hill, N. Y.

\*Calista Lavinia, born Dec. 19, 1824, Cochection, N. Y.; died June  
 2, 1900, Damascus, Pa.

**James Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th.*) married  
 Alcemina Frisbie, May 12, 1816 at ; daughter  
 of Timothy and Persis (Lombard) Frisbie; born Sept. 12, 1793 at  
 Houlton, Me.; died Sept. 3, 1875 at Newbury, Vt.

Family located: Bristol, N. H.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

\*Persis Lombard, born Dec. 26, 1816, Bristol, N. H.; died Dec.  
 1896, Lowell, Mass.

James Edwards was a soldier in the war of 1812.



Married 2nd. David Sanborn, 1831 at  
 son of Theophilus and Mary (Sleeper) Sanborn; born Aug. 23, 1797  
 at ; died at Bristol, N. H.

Family located: Bristol, N. H.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

1st marriage

Frances, born ; died  
 , aged 10 years.

**Hannah Powers Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th.*) married Col. John Stark Bryant, Sept. 22, 1822 at Gilmanton, N. H.; son of John and Eleanor (Bickford) Bryant; born Apr. 11, 1800 at Meredith, N. H.; died Sept. 6, 1873 at Haverhill, N. H.

Family located: Hill, N. H.; Bristol, N. H., 1826; Haverhill, N. H., 1839.

His occupation: Attorney at Law.

Children:

Eurydice Anne, born July 3, 1823, Hill, N. H.; died

George Franklin, born Sept. 15, 1826, Bristol, N. H.; died Aug. 23, 1843, Haverhill, N. H.

Hannah Louise, born Mar. 7, 1833, Bristol, N. H.; died Mar. 26, 1894, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Col. John Stark Bryant was Deputy Sheriff of Grafton County for several years, during which time he took up the study of law. He was admitted to the bar at Haverhill, N. H., in 1846, where he practiced law until his death in 1873. In his early life he was active in military affairs, becoming Capt. of the Company of Volunteers, which office he resigned when he moved to Haverhill.

He was a man of agreeable and cheerful manners, kind and helpful to those in need. It can be said of him that he was a self-made man. From the time he was thirteen years of age he supported himself.

**Mary M Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th.*) married Elias Frost Colby, June 9, 1842 at \_\_\_\_\_; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) Colby; born at \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Tuscarawas, Ohio; Salem, Ore.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Frances A \_\_\_\_\_ born Feb. 14, 1842, Tuscarawas, Ohio; died \_\_\_\_\_

Son, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1844, Tuscarawas, Ohio; died \_\_\_\_\_

This family was among the early pioneers of Oregon. They left their home in Ohio, Apr. 1, 1850, to traverse the plains with a four ox team. On the way one of the oxen died, and one of two cows which they took with them was put into service in its place. The Dallas, then a frontier fort on the Columbia River, in charge of Capt. U. S. Grant and Lieut. Phil Sheridan, was reached early in November. After a stay of two weeks at the fort, the family went down the Columbia on flat boats, manned by indians, to a place called "Sandy" on Sandy River, a branch of the Columbia.

**Melinda M Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th.*) married James S \_\_\_\_\_ Blodget, June 6, 1846 at Bristol N. H.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) Blodget; born at \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Bristol, N. H.; Concord, N. H.

His occupation: Carriage Maker.

There were no children:

**Sarah Wallingford Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th.*) married Lewis Heath, Apr. 15, 1832 at Concord, N. H.; son of Samuel and Sarah (Webster) Heath; born Aug. 15, 1803 at Bristol, N. H.; died Apr. 15, 1858 at East Andover, N. H.

Family located: East Andover, N. H.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

Children:

Rufus Lewis, born July 11, 1833, Bristol, N. H.; died Jan. 2, 1843, Danville, N. H.

Charles Edwin, born Oct. 16, 1837, Haverhill, Mass.; died

Sarah Josephine, born Nov. 25, 1840, Danville, N. H.; died

Franklin Pierce, born July 15, 1846, East Andover, N. H.; died Apr. 14, 1897, Santiago, Cal.

Martha Ellen, born Oct. 23, 1848, East Andover, N. H.; died

George Lewis, born Oct. 6, 1851, East Andover, N. H.; died Feb. 15, 1858, East Andover, N. H.

**Polly Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Jonathan 4th.*); married Jesse Plummer ; son of and ( ) Plummer; born 1788 at ; died Apr. 17, 1846 at

Family located:

His occupation:

**John Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., William 4th.*); married 1st. Lucy Pollard at Haverhill, Mass. Intentions of marriage published Oct. 26, 1822; daughter of John and ( ) Pollard; born 1800 at Plaistow, N. H.; died Dec. 13, 1832 at Haverhill, Mass.

Family located: Haverhill, Mass.

Married 2nd. Mary Ann Marsh, Mar. 10, 1835 at Haverhill, Mass.; daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Stickney) Marsh; born Apr. 28, 1802 at Newburyport, Mass.; died July 3, 1843 at Haverhill, Mass.

Family located: Haverhill, Mass.

Married 3rd. Saphronia Buswell, Aug. 26, 1845 at Haverhill, Mass.; daughter of Isaac and Phebe ( ) Buswell; born Dec. 18, 1805 at Bradford, Mass.; died Aug. 30, 1886 at Bradford, Mass.

Family located: Haverhill, Mass.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Eliza Pollard, born Mar. 27, 1826, Haverhill, Mass.; died July 23, 1831, Haverhill, Mass.

Lucy Smith, born June 3, 1828, Haverhill, Mass.; died June 13, 1830, Haverhill, Mass.

\*Lucy Ann, born Sept. 6, 1830, Haverhill, Mass.; died Oct. 25, 1903, Haverhill, Mass.

Jonathan, born Dec. 8, 1832, Haverhill, Mass.; died Dec. 11, 1832, Haverhill, Mass.

2nd. marriage

\*Nathaniel Marsh, born July 5, 1837, Haverhill, Mass.; died July 20, 1908, Appleton, Wis.

Sarah Stickney, born Aug. 25, 1839, Haverhill, Mass.; died Apr. 6, 1907, Haverhill, Mass.

Daughter, born Sept. 25, 1841, Haverhill, Mass.; died Sept. 27, 1841, Haverhill, Mass.

William Henry, born Apr. 11, 1843, Haverhill, Mass.; died July 26, 1843, Haverhill, Mass.

John Edwards—Member of Merrimack Lodge A. F. & A. M. of Mass.

**William Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., William 4th.*); married Ellen Harding, Nov. 21, 1825 at Haverhill, Mass.; daughter of Jesse and Hannah (Webster) Harding; born Mar. 10, 1801 at Haverhill, Mass.; died May 28, 1845 at Haverhill, Mass.

Family located: Haverhill, Mass.

His occupation: Currier and Tanner.

Children:

\*Charles, born Sept. 26, 1831, Haverhill, Mass.; died May 1, 1906, Haverhill, Mass.

\*Harriet Harding, born Feb. 7, 1835, Haverhill, Mass.; died Jan. 31, 1910, Watertown, Mass.

Ellen Webster, born May 23, 1845, Haverhill, Mass.; died June 5, 1845, Haverhill, Mass.

**Ruth Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., William 4th.*); married Lieut. Andrew Johnson, Dec. 16, 1821 at Haverhill, Mass.; son of John and Sarah (Bradley) Johnson; born Oct. 7, 1796 at Haverhill, Mass.; died Sept. 19, 1880 at Haverhill, Mass.

Family located: Haverhill, Mass.

His occupation: Blacksmith and Farmer.

1131961

Children:

William Edwards, born Sept. 17, 1822, Haverhill, Mass.; died Nov. 1, 1851, Boston, Mass.

Harriet W            born Sept. 19, 1825, Haverhill, Mass.; died Nov. 18, 1828, Haverhill, Mass.

Moses Hazen, born Dec. 10, 1828, Haverhill, Mass.; died Sept. 26, 1831, Haverhill, Mass.

Harriet Maria, born Mar. 18, 1831, Haverhill, Mass.

Almira H            born Aug. 18, 1833, Haverhill, Mass.; died Aug. 3, 1860, Haverhill, Mass.

Alpheus Hazen, born Feb. 9, 1836, Haverhill, Mass.;

Otis Henry, born Jan. 26, 1841, Haverhill, Mass.; died July 16, 1904, Haverhill, Mass.

Andrew Johnson—Member of Merrimaek Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of Mass.

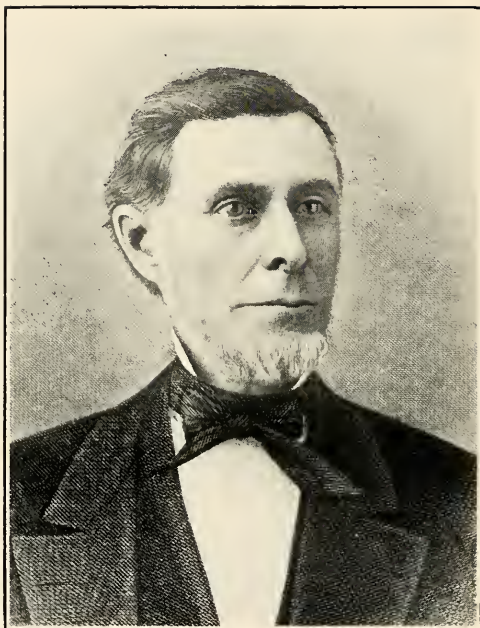
**Timothy Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Timothy 4th.*); married Roxelia Farrington, Sept. 6, 1821 at Walden, Vt.; daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Gould) Farrington; born Aug. 21, 1805 at Walden, Vt.; died Mar. 30, 1844 at Walden, Vt.

Family located: Walden, Vt.









JOHN LINDSEY EDWARDS

Family located: East Hardwick, Vt.

His occupation: Farmer.

There were no children.

**Florilla B Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Timothy 4th.*); married Seymour Campbell; son of  
 and ( ) Campbell; born 1809  
 at ; died 1879 at

Family located: Cabot, Vt.

His occupation: Wheelwright. Farmer.

There were no children.

**Amasa S Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Timothy 4th.*); married 1st. Cloey Mansfield at  
 Barton, Vt.; daughter of Jerry and ( ) Mansfield;  
 born at ; died at , Cal.

Family located: Walden, Vt.; Boston, Mass.; , Cal.,  
 married 2nd. Matilda A. Robinson at San  
 Francisco, Cal.; daughter of and  
 ( ) Richardson; born 1821 at ;  
 died Feb. 1, 1884 at Derby, Vt.

Family located: San Francisco, Cal.; Newport, Vt.; Derby, Vt.

His occupation: Merchant in Walden and Boston; Fruit Grower  
 and Wine Mfr. in Cal.

Child:

Charles, born May 24, 1850, ; died at  
 college—San Francisco, Cal.

**John Lindsey Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Timothy 4th.*); married Elizabeth Caroline Brigham, Dec. 11, 1847 at Brown-  
 ington, Vt.; daughter of Silas and Rhoda (Morey) Brigham; born  
 Nov. 7, 1826 at Brownington, Vt.; died May 31, 1893 at Allston,  
 Mass.

Family located: Brownington, Vt., 1843; Barton, Vt., 1844; Derby, Vt., 1845; Newport, Vt., 1873.

Adopted Child:

Nellie Dorman, born

John Lindsey Edwards prepared for college at Newbury, Vt. Seminary and North Hampton, N. H. High School. For several winters he taught district schools. He entered the University of Vermont in 1840, where he remained only one year, as such training did not appear practical enough for him. He then studied law, being admitted to Orleans County Bar in 1843. He began practice in Brownington, Vt.; from which place he moved to Barton, Vt., and in 1845 to Derby, Vt., which was his home until 1872, when he moved to Newport, Vt.

From 1843 to 1864 he practiced professionally, having at different times Hon. William Dickerman and Judge Edward Stewart as partners. In 1864 he contracted co-partnership with Hon. J. E. Dickerman. This firm proved to be the leading one in Northern Vermont. In 1881 John Young was admitted to the firm, its name being changed to that of Edwards, Dickerman & Young.

In politics he was a whig until 1856, when at the dissolution of that party he joined the Democrats. His affiliation with the non-popular party, no doubt, explains the small number of public positions held by him. He was, however, a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1850 and of 1857, and of the Council of Censors in 1862. He was State's Attorney for Orleans County in 1849. In 1867-68 he was the Democratic candidate for the Gubernatorial chair of Vermont. In 1874 and 1876 he was Democratic candidate for Congress in the Third Congressional District.

In 1872 he was appointed one of the four registers in bankruptcy of the State of Vermont, and satisfactorily filled that office until 1879, when all cases under his charge were brought to a final disposition. In 1880 he was tendered a position as one of the judges of the Supreme Court of the State, which he declined.

He probably saw more service as referee and special master than any other legal practitioner of his time in the State. He was one of

the special masters appointed by the Court of Chancery of Franklin Co. to settle and adjust the accounts of the receivers and managers of the Vermont Central, and Vermont and Canadian Railroads. This work was of the most intricate and perplexing character, as it covered the accounts of both corporations for most of the time after their property was in the hands of receivers to the day of judicial hearing (July 1, 1861 to July 1, 1873). The aggregate amount involved on each side of the ledger account reached \$48,000,000. His co-laborers on the commission were ex-Gov. Paul Dillingham and Hon. D. C. Denison. To Mr. Edwards was entrusted the writing of the voluminous report of one hundred and seventy-five pages. The evidence in the case filled two octave volumes. The report was so carefully drawn, and the work of the commissioners so thorough, that it has been uniformly quoted as final authority by both parties. No changes were asked by either party, which fact is the highest compliment to the work.

Mr. Edwards' reputation as a pleader and jury advocate was excellent, and his forensic ability made him an acknowledged formidable opponent. Sternly and ruggedly honest and of large social beneficence, he was held in the highest esteem by all the citizens of the state, particularly by those who knew him best. He was a gentleman of the "old school," with conservatism so intense that his contention for many years was for the old ways and customs; but a man with a kinder or more tender heart it would be hard to find.

**Elizabeth G** **Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Timothy 4th.*); married Rev. James Hay, June 13, 1874 at Derby, Vt.; son of ( ) and ( ) Hay; born 1822 at Scotland, Ont.; died Nov. 12, 1908 at Brockville, Ont.

Family located: Derby, Vt.

His occupation: Congregationalist minister.

There were no children.

**Emeline S Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Timothy 4th.*); married Thomas Jefferson Leavitt (brother of Lorenzo Leavitt, page 36), Mar. 15, 1839 at Walden, Vt.; son of and ( ) Leavitt; born at Wheelock, Vt.; died at Wheelock, Vt.

Family located: Walden, Vt.; Cabot, Vt.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

John George, born Feb. 23, 1861

Emma Lizzie, born Apr. 5, 1863

**Nathaniel Watson Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd.; Ebenezer 4th.*); married Rachel Ranlet, Dec. 7, 1837 at Guilford (now Laconia,) N. H.; daughter of Charles and ( ) Ranlet; born May 17, 1814 at Guilford, N. H.; died July 26, 1898 at Laconia, N. H.

Family located: Laconia, N. H.

His occupation: Shoemaker. Deputy Sheriff at Laconia, N. H.

Children:

\*George Washington, born Oct. 19, 1838, Laconia, N. H.; died May 27, 1890, Pittsfield, Mass.

\*Henry Harrison, born July 28, 1840, Laconia, N. H.; died 1902, Suncook, N. H.

\*Frank Albert, born Dec. 14, 1843, Laconia, N. H.; died Nov. 26, 1903, Laconia, N. H.

Nathaniel W. Edwards—Member of I. O. O. F. of New Hampshire.

**Pierpoint Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th.*); married Margaret ; daughter of and ( ) ; born at ; died 1887 at

Family located: New York, N. Y.; Clarksville, Ohio. They moved to Ozark, Mo., when Ebenezer, Jr., was about twelve years of age.

His occupation: Harness Maker.

Children:

Charles, born	1841,		; died
	1867,		
Pierpoint, born			; died
	1881		
Frank, born	1856,		; died
	1876,		
*Ebenezer E	born Apr. 14, 1857,		; died
Oct. 4, 1902,	Ozark, Mo.		
Kate, born	1858,		; died
	1872,		
Emma, born	1860,		; died
	1871,		
*Nathaniel W	born		
*Mattie, born			; died
	1875,		

Pierpoint Edwards enlisted as a saddle and harness maker in the Civil War. Later he enlisted on the old "Ohio," where he served five years.

**Catherine Watson Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th.*); married Daniel Evans Bachelder, Aug. 31, 1840 at Guilford, N. H.; son of James and Sally (Evans) Bachelder; born Sept. 11, 1819 at Northfield, N. H.; died Dec. 10, 1903 at Belmont, N. H.

Family located: Belmont, N. H. (formerly a part of Gilmanton, N. H.)

His occupation: Blacksmith.

## Children:

George Washington, born July 8, 1842, Quincy, Mass.; died Mar. 22, 1869, Belmont, N. H.

John Lyford, born Aug. 8, 1847, Gilmanton, N. H.

James Marian, born Sept. 22, 1850, Gilmanton, N. H.; died Nov. 1, 1900, Pittsfield, N. H.

**John Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th.*); married 1st. Betsy Danforth Page, at Meredith Bridge, N. H.; daughter of Robert and ( ) Page; born 1811 at Salisbury, N. H.; died Dec. 23, 1887 at Salisbury, N. H.

Family located: Laconia, N. H.

Married 2nd. Lizzie D Currier, Nov. 23, 1891 at Laconia, N. H.; daughter of John C and Elizabeth (Sutton) Currier; born 1845 at Belmont, N. H.; died at

Family located: Laconia, N. H.

His occupation: Builder of Stone Masonry Sub-structures for Bridges. Masonry Contractor.

## Children:

## 1st. marriage

\*Clara Ann, born

\*Ellen Lenora, born

\*Mary Ellen, born

\*Ebenezer, born 1852, Franklin, N. H.; died Jan. , 1907.

\*George Henry, born 1858, Laconia N. H.;

\*Martha Jane, born ; died Feb. , 1906, E. Milton, Mass.

John Edwards—Member of I. O. O. F.



**Mary Parish Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th.*); married John Colby Morrison, at Meredith Bridge, N. H.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) Morrison; born \_\_\_\_\_ 1823 at Bethlehem, N. H.; died Oct. 23, 1898 at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Littleton, N. H., since 1880.

His occupation: Blacksmith.

Children:

Clara Bell, born Aug. 11, 1845, Bethlehem, N. H.; died Feb. 11, 1912, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

John Franklin, born Feb. 12, 1857, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**Ebenezer Badger Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th.*); married Sarah Jane Darrah, June 29, 1848 at Manchester, N. H.; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) Darrah; born Aug. 20, 1835 at Londonderry, N. H.; died Sept. \_\_\_\_\_, 1871 at Manchester, N. H.

Family located: Manchester, N. H.

His occupation: Machinist. Seventy years for one company.

Child:

Son, born \_\_\_\_\_, Manchester, N. H.; died in infancy, \_\_\_\_\_ Manchester, N. H.

**William Watson Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th.*); married Adelaide Eliza Pinkham, at Augusta, Me.; daughter of Charles and Hannah (Ballard) Pinkham; born May 19, 1831 at Augusta, Me.; died May 13, 1897 at Waterville, Me.

Family located: Augusta, Me.; Waterville, Me., 1856.

His occupation: Machinist. Real Estate Agent.

Children:

\*Ella Watson, born Dec. \_\_\_\_\_, Augusta, Me.; died Dec. 22, 1909, Los Angeles, Cal.

Fannie May, born Feb. 28, 1861, Waterville, Me.; died Nov. ,  
1863, Waterville, Me.

\*Kate Ballard, born Dec. 3, 1864, Waterville, Me.

During the first sixteen years of his residence in Waterville, Me., William W. Edwards was employed in the car shops of the M. C. R. R. He resigned this position to become Deputy Sheriff. He served the city of Waterville for many years as constable, and even after his active duties were over each administration honored him with honorary appointment and a special police badge. He was Coroner of Kennebec County sixteen years. Prior to his retirement his occupation for eighteen years was auctioneer, being in great demand as such.

He was especially fond of fishing, and it is said that he always knew the places which would yield "a catch of speckled beauties." Likewise it is claimed that he was proficient in telling stories for the entertainment of his many friends, both young and old.

Member of Samaritan Lodge, No. 39, I. O. O. F. of Maine.

**David Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th.*);  
married Charlotte Beady at Laconia, N. H.;  
daughter of Charles and (Stevens) Beady; born  
June 3, 1833 at Gilmanton, N. H.; died Aug. 12, 1871 at

Family located: Laconia, N. H.

His occupation: Tinsmith. Teamster.

Child:

Nettie Webster, born Feb. 15, 1855, Laconia, N. H.

David Edwards was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the 12th N. H. Regt.

**Charles Henry Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Timothy 4th.*); married 1st., Eliza E Hewart, at  
 ; daughter of and  
 ( ) Hewart; born at ; died  
 at

Family located:

Married 2nd. Celestia R Sargeant at  
 ; daughter of and  
 ( ) Sargeant; born at ; died  
 at

Family located: Addison, Vt.

His occupation:

Children:

1st. marriage

William W †, born

2nd. marriage

Clara, born

\*Catherine, born ; died Sept. 6, 1898.

William W. Edwards† was not married.

**Elizabeth Jane Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th., John 5th.*); married Alvin Tyler, Oct. 21, 1841, at ;  
 son of Bezaleel and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Tyler; born Dec. 24, 1814 at  
 Damascus, Pa; died Jan. 24, 1890 at Calicoon, N. Y.

Family located: Damascus, Pa.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Mary Jane, born Aug. 21, 1842, Damascus, Pa.; died Sept. 11,  
 1845, Damascus, Pa.

Bezaleel Monroe, born July 24, 1844, Damascus, Pa.; died Dec. 1,  
 1896, Calicoon, N. Y.

John Rollin, born Sept. 28, 1846, Damascus, Pa.; died Dec. 31,  
 1898, Calicoon, N. Y.

James LaFayette†, born Feb. 28, 1849, Damascus, Pa.

Margaret Elizabeth, born July 24, 1851, Damascus, Pa.

Calista Rose, born Jan. 10, 1854, Damascus, Pa.; died Apr. 24,  
1861, Damascus, Pa.

William Ashton, born May 29, 1856, Damascus, Pa.; died Aug.  
30, 1911, Calicoon, N. Y.

Arthur Bush, born Sept. 25, 1858, Damascus, Pa.

Ellsworth Ulysses, born Aug. 2, 1862, Damascus, Pa.

James L. Tyler† went "west" in the "seventies."

**John Laton Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th.,  
John 5th.*); married Hannah Skinner, Feb. 17, 1848 at  
daughter of Ira D                      and Ruth (Hannah) Skinner; born Aug.  
23, 1818 at                                      ; died                      at

Family located: Bridgeville, N. Y.; Rock Hill, N. Y.

His occupation: Laborer.

Children:

\*Ruth Calista, born June 14, 1849,

Joseph Ross, born May 19, 1854,                                      ; died Aug.  
23, 1854, Bridgeville, N. Y.

Nancy Jane, born Aug. 24, 1857,                                      ; died  
1887, Bridgeville, N. Y.

**Calista Lavinia Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th.,  
John 5th.*); married Ulysses Tyler, Oct. 21, 1846 at Pleasant Mt., Pa.,  
son of Benjamin and Charity (Thomas) Tyler; born Sept. 24, 1822  
at Damascus, Pa.; died Mar. 10, 1905 at Damascus, Pa.

Family located: Damascus, Pa.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Benjamin L                      born Apr. 1, 1848, Damascus, Pa.; died Apr. 7,  
1848, Damascus, Pa.

Alsop Vail, born Aug. 15, 1849, Damascus, Pa.  
 Lorenzo Dow, born Jan. 12, 1852, Damascus, Pa.  
 Mary Louisa, born Oct. 14, 1855, Damascus, Pa.  
 Emma Virginia, born Oct. 25, 1858, Damascus, Pa.  
 Frank Almus, born Nov. 20, 1864, Damascus, Pa.

**Persis Lombard Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th., James 5th.*); married James Priestley Burnham, Oct. 24, 1844 at Houlton, Me.; son of William Henry and Ann (Copp) Burnham; born Feb. 26, 1820 at \_\_\_\_\_; died June 17, 1905 at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Lawrence, Mass.

His occupation: Grocer.

Children:

William Henry†, born July 30, 1845, Houlton, Me.; died June 30, 1908, Lawrence, Mass.

Anna Persis, born Jan. 19, 1850

James Edwards, born Feb. 9, 1852, \_\_\_\_\_; died Sept. 24, 1855.

William Henry Burnham† was a soldier in the Civil War.

**Eliza Gale Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th., David 5th.*); married Park Avery, July 7, 1844 at Newbury, Vt.; son of George and Vesta (Virgin) Avery; born Apr. 23, 1819 at Newbury, Vt.; died Mar. 17, 1905 at Clay Center, Kan.

Family located: Newbury, Vt.; Clay Center, Kan.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

William Alphonzo, born Feb. 18, 1846, Newbury, Vt.; died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Los Angeles, Cal.

Garaphelia Mohalby, born Oct. 12, 1847

Henri Elmore, born June 14, 1850

Frances Basford, born Feb. 8, 1852

Ella Jane, born Dec. 22, 1855

Anna May, born June 15, 1862

Park Avery was a soldier in the Civil war, serving in Co. H, 12th. Vt. Vol. Inf. Member of Philip Sheridan Post, No. 88, G. A. R. of Kansas.

**James Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th., David 5th.*); married Jane Wallace Avery (sister of Park Avery, page 47, and of Margaret Avery, page 48), Oct. 15, 1854 at Newbury, Vt.; daughter of George and Vesta (Virgin) Avery; born Mar. 23, 1832 at Newbury Vt.; died Feb. 25, 1902 at Newbury, Vt.

Family located: Newbury, Vt.

His occupation: Farmer.

There were no children.

**John Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th., David 5th.*); married Margaret Avery (sister of Park Avery, page 47, and of Jane W. Avery, page 48), July 20, 1848 at Newbury, Vt.; daughter of George and Vesta (Virgin) Avery; born Mar. 7, 1828 at Newbury, Vt.; died Dec. 22, 1908 at Newbury, Vt.

Family located: Newbury, Vt.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Lewis Henry†, born Nov. 30, 1848, Newbury, Vt.; died June 29, 1900, Newbury, Vt.

\*Hannah Arabell, born May 22, 1850, Newbury, Vt.; died Dec. 10, 1890, Newbury, Vt.

John, born July 22, 1852, Newbury, Vt.; died Aug. 5, 1852, Newbury, Vt.

Jane Wallace†, born May 8, 1854, Newbury, Vt.; died Feb. 3, 1900, Newbury, Vt.

\*Francis Eugene, born Feb. 28, 1856, Newbury, Vt.

George Grant†, born May 9, 1864, Newbury, Vt.

Nellie May†, born July 22, 1866, Newbury, Vt.; died Dec. 14, 1913.

Lewis H.; Jane W., George G., and Nellie May Edwards were not married.

**Statirah Frisbie Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th., David 5th.*); married Warren Kasson Chamberlin, Dec. 30, 1847 at Newbury, Vt.; son of Benjamin and Sally (Kasson) Chamberlin; born May 6, 1815 at Newbury, Vt.; died July 3, 1884 at Jefferson, N. H.

Family located: Newbury, Vt.; Wells River, Vt.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Helen Marr†, born June 18, 1848, Newbury, Vt.

Marion, born Jan. 11, 1850, Newbury, Vt.; died Sept. 20, 1869, Newbury, Vt.

William Henry, born Mar. 1, 1852, Newbury, Vt.; died June 12, 1887, Whitefield, N. H.

George Warren, born July 26, 1856, Newbury, Vt.

Flora Jane, born June 3, 1858, Newbury, Vt.

Velma Gertrude, born Sept. 2, 1868, Newbury; Vt.

Herman David, born July 26, 1870, Newbury, Vt.

Herbert Benjamin, born July 26, 1870, Newbury, Vt.

Helen Marr Chamberlin† married George E. Hutchins, a locomotive engineer. He was Mayor of Berlin, N. H. (1905- )

**Alcemina Frisbie Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th., David 5th.*); married Joseph Franklin Bell, July 4, 1857 at Cincinnatti, Ohio; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) Bell; born at Boston, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1898 at Topeka, Kan.

Family located: Clay Center, Kan.

His occupation: Machinist.

There were no children.

**Almira Ariadnia Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th., David 5th.*); married William Wallace Brownhill, Apr. 13, 1854 at Newbury, Vt.; son of William W \_\_\_\_\_ and Ruth H (Meader) Brownhill; born Oct. 1, 1833 at Orange, Va.; died at

Family located: Leavenworth, Kan.

His occupation: Locomotive Engineer.

Children:

Harry Nottingham, born Dec. 23, 1860, Galesburg, Ill., died Apr. 3, 1907, Medicine Lodge, Kan.

Eva Louise, born Feb. 11, 1858, Marshall, Mich.

**Lucy Ann Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., William 4th., John 5th.*); married Nelson Spofford, Nov. 20, 1851 at Haverhill, Mass.; son of Sewell and Elizabeth (Nelson) Spofford; born June 8, 1826 at Georgetown, Mass.; died Oct. 3, 1906 at Haverhill, Mass.

Family located: Haverhill, Mass.

His occupation: Civil Engineer.

Children:

John Sewell, born Nov. 11, 1857, Haverhill, Mass.

Nathaniel Nelson, born Dec. 5, 1866, Haverhill, Mass.

**Nathaniel Marsh Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., William 4th., John 5th.*); married 1st. Laura M \_\_\_\_\_ Whittlesey, June 8, 1868 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mich.; daughter of Samuel K \_\_\_\_\_ and Melissa (Selby) Whittlesey; born Apr. 25, 1843 at Tallmadge, Ohio; died June 10, 1869 at Appleton, Wis.

Family located:



Married 2nd. Mrs. Harriet Story Ballard, May 12, 1874 at Appleton, Wis.; daughter of Amos and Sarah (Tourtelotte) Story; born Mar. 29, 1833 at Syracuse, N. Y.; died Mar. 11, 1900 at Appleton, Wis.

Family located: Appleton, Wis.

His occupation: Civil Engineer.

Child:

1st. marriage

Nathaniel S                      born June     , 1869, Appleton, Wis.; died  
1873, Chicago, Ill.

Nathaniel Marsh Edwards received degree C. E. from Union College, 1859.

He served in the 5th. Mass. Vol. Regt. and the 1st. N. Y. Vol. Engineers, Civil War. He ranked in all grades from Private to Capt. His most noteworthy feat was the successful placing of the swamp battery, known as "swamp angel," which opened fire upon the city of Charlestown, S. C., and was an important feature in producing the final surrender of that city.

He was Engineer and Superintendent, Green Bay and Mississippi Canal Co., 1866-71; Engineer of Fox and Wisconsin River Improvements, under direct supervision of U. S. Corps of Engineers, 1871-76. From 1876 to date of death he was engaged in Consulting practice, as Civil and Hydraulic Engineer at Appleton, Wis.

**Charles Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., William 4th., William 5th.*); married Charlotte Burr,                      at  
South Church, Boston, Mass.; daughter of Timothy and Sarah Frances (Fairchild) Burr; born Mar. 7, 1819 at                      ;  
died May 9, 1900 at Haverhill, Mass.

Family located: Haverhill, Mass.

His occupation: President of Haverhill Ice Co.

Child:

\*William Johnson, born Feb. 24, 1853, Haverhill, Mass.; died Mar.  
22, 1907, Haverhill, Mass.

Charles Edwards—Member of Saggahew Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of  
Mass.

**Harriet Harding Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., William 4th, William 5th.*); married Henry Montgomery Bragg, Feb. 12, 1856 at Haverhill, Mass., son of James F \_\_\_\_\_ and Sarah (Montgomery) Bragg; born May 1, 1833 at Andover, Me.; died Oct. \_\_\_\_\_, 1899 at Boston, Mass.

Family located: Haverhill, Mass.

His occupation: Manufacture of inner soles for shoes.

Child:

Ella Harding, born Oct. 13, 1857, Haverhill, Mass.; died

**Francelia E \_\_\_\_\_ Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Timothy 4th., Timothy 5th.*); married Orin Augustus Barnard, June 9, 1863 at Boston, Mass., son of Oliver Titcomb and Hannah (Peasley) Barnard; born May 1, 1835 at Weare, N. H.; died May 23, 1896 at Belmont, Mass.

Family located: Boston, Mass.

His occupation: Proprietor of Livery Stables.

Children:

Frederick Augustus, born Mar. 1, 1865, Boston, Mass.

Frank Edwards, born Feb. 1, 1868, Boston, Mass.; died Dec. 17, 1902, Westboro, Mass.

Orin Augustus, born Mar. 27, 1871, Boston, Mass.

Orin Augustus Barnard, Sr.—Member of DeMoley Commandery, K. T., of Boston, Mass.

**Caroline Gould Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Timothy 4th., Timothy 5th.*); married 1st. Charles Farrington, Dec. 15, 1843 at Walden, Vt.; son of Nathaniel and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Farrington; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Walden, Vt.

His occupation:





JOHN LEONARD EDWARDS

Married 2nd. James William Pitcher, Nov. 28, 1852 at Boston, Mass.; son of John Witt and Eunice (Witt) Pitcher; born Aug. 19, 1829 at Biddeford, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Boston, Mass.

His occupation: Wholesale Liquor Dealer.

Children:

2nd. marriage

Ella, born Aug. 2, 1854, Boston, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1859,  
Boston, Mass.

Ella Edwards, born Dec. 18, 1859, Boston Mass.; died  
1860, Boston, Mass.

Fred Barnard, born Feb. 16, 1869, Boston, Mass.

**Eliza F Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Timothy 4th., Timothy 5th.*); married Jabez Ellis Walcott, Dec. \_\_\_\_\_, 1854 at Boston, Mass.; son of Benjamin and Emeline E. (\_\_\_\_\_) Walcott; born \_\_\_\_\_, 1833 at Attleboro, Mass.; died Aug. 30, 1898 at Providence, R. I.

Family located: Providence, R. I.

His occupation: Jeweller. Inventor.

Children:

Lizzie Emeline, born Aug. 20, 1855, Quincy, Mass.

Emma Roxcelia, born Mar. 28, 1857, Chicago, Ill.

William, born Feb. \_\_\_\_\_, 1860, Boston, Mass.

Jabez Ellis Walcott—Member of Bristol Commandery, K. T.

**John Leonard Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Timothy 4th., Leonard 5th.*); married 1st. Anna Isabelle Knight, Nov. 10, 1885 at East Hardwick, Vt.; daughter of Nathaniel and Eliza (Smith) Knight; born Sept. 16, 1863 at Walden, Vt.; died Sept. 20, 1902 at Walden, Vt.

Family located: Walden, Vt.

Married 2nd., Lucy Maria Fay, Sept. 8, 1904 at Greensboro Bend, Vt.; daughter of Wallace Grover and Elizabeth Ann (Mitson) Fay; born Mar. 1, 1887 at Woodbury, Vt.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Walden, Vt.

His occupation: Lumber Manufacturer. Farmer.

Child:

1st. marriage

\*Harry John, born Mar. 29, 1887, Walden, Vt.

**George Washington Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., Nathaniel 5th.*); married 1st. Ella J \_\_\_\_\_ Lawton, Sept. 28, 1869 at Laconia, N. H.; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) Lawton; born at \_\_\_\_\_ ; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1870 at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located:

Married 2nd., Ida Mills, June 5, 1873 at Chatham, N. Y.; daughter of Josiah Albion and Sylvia (Eldridge) Mills; born Oct. 18, 1849 at South Williamstown, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Pittsfield, Mass.

Family located: Pittsfield, Mass.

His occupation: Jeweller.

Children:

2nd. marriage

\*Blanche Mills, born Sept. 10, 1875.

\*George Washington, born Jan. 16, 1877.

George Washington Edwards was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the 12th., N. H. Regt. in which he became Lieutenant.

**Henry Harrison Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., Nathaniel 5th.*); married Helen Pauline Otterson, Sept. 13, 1877 at Suncook, N. H.; daughter of Thomas James and Pauline S \_\_\_\_\_

(Bryant) Otterson; born Feb. 21, 1845 at Hooksett, N. H.; died  
at

Family located: Allenstown, N. H.; Waltham, Mass.

His occupation: Watchmaker.

Child:

Helen Pauline, born Sept. 19, 1884, Waltham, Mass.; died Oct. 6,  
1884, Waltham, Mass.

Member of A. F. & A. M.

**Frank Albert Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., Nathaniel 5th.*); married Nellie Morrison Tillotson, June 26, 1877 at Indianapolis, Ind.; daughter of John Morrison and Caroline (Smith) Tillotson; born Nov. 5, 1856 at Dalton, N. H.; died  
at

Family located: Indianapolis, Ind.; Dalton, N. H.; Lancaster,  
N. H.; Laconia, N. H.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Louise Hattie, born Sept. 3, 1878, Indianapolis, Ind.

Frank Albert †, born Aug. 7, 1881, Laconia, N. H.

\*Jessie Frances, born Jan. 5, 1883, Laconia, N. H.

\*Nathaniel Henry, born Oct. 11, 1884, Laconia, N. H.

Frank Albert Edwards served in the Civil War as Hospital Steward in the 8th. N. H. Regt. He was for several years representative to the New Hampshire Legislature, and a member of the Laconia, N. H. City Council.

Member of I. O. O. F.

Frank Albert Edwards, Jr. †, His occupation: Railroad Brake-  
man.

**Ebenezer E Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., Pierpoint 5th.*); married Lonie Priscilla Woods, 1888 at Ozark, Mo.; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and ( ) Woods; born at Ozark, Mo.; died in the autumn, 1902 at Ozark, Mo.

Family located: Ozark, Mo.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Rose Edith, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1890,

Lynn Ross, born Sept. 16, 1891, Ozark, Mo.; died Mar. 29, 1912, Springfield, Mo.

Ruth Bell, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1898, Ozark, Mo.

Ralph, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; died in infancy.

Charles Byron, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; died in infancy.

Edith Hope, born \_\_\_\_\_ ; died in infancy.

**Nathaniel Watson Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., Pierpoint 5th.*); married Betsy Hays, \_\_\_\_\_ 1889 at Ozark, Mo.; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and ( ) Hays; born at \_\_\_\_\_ ; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Springfield, Mo.

His occupation:

Children:

Harry, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1887, Springfield, Mo.

Maggie, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1889, Springfield, Mo.

Beulah,

**Mattie Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., Pierpoint 5th.*); married Joe Ramey, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and ( ) Ramey; born at \_\_\_\_\_ ; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located:

His occupation:



**Clara Ann Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., John 5th.*); married John Lewis Robinson, at  
 Laconia, N. H.; son of and ( )  
 Robinson; born 1848 at ; died Dec.  
 22, 1902 at

Family located: Concord, N. H.

His occupation: Stone Mason.

Children:

John, born Concord, N. H.

Bessie, born Concord, N. H.; died in childhood,  
 Concord, N. H.

Kate, born Concord, N. H.; died in childhood,  
 Concord, N. H.

**Ellen Lenora Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., John 5th.*); married 1st. Cyrus Littlefield, at  
 Laconia, N. H.; son of and ( )  
 Littlefield; born at ; died at Concord,  
 N. H.

Family located: Laconia, N. H.; Concord, N. H.

His occupation: Harness Maker.

Married 2nd. Gray, at

; son of and  
 ( ) Gray; born at ; died  
 at

Family located: Concord, N. H.

His occupation:

Children:

1st. marriage

Clara, born , Laconia, N. H.

Addie, born

**Mary Ellen Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., John 5th.*); married George Smith, at Laconia, N. H.; son of George and ( ) Smith; born at Compton, N. H.; died at Boston, Mass.

Family located: Laconia, N. H.

His occupation: Teamster.

There were no children.

**Ebenezer Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., John 5th.*); married 1st. Nellie , at daughter of and ( ) ; at ; died at

Family located: Vt.; Concord, N. H.

Married 2nd. Mrs. Amanda N Martin Robbins, Apr. 13, 1879 at Laconia, N. H.; daughter of Job and Ada C (Bullock) Martin; born 1834 at Barton, Vt.; died at

Family located:

His occupation: Stone Mason.

Children:

Gertrude, born

Addie, born

**George Henry Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., John 5th.*); married 1st. Mary Etta Ames, Mar. 24, 1882 at Compton, N. H.; daughter of David Warren and Henrietta (Smith) Ames; born May 22, 1863 at Compton, N. H.; died Sept. 13, 1905 at Laconia, N. H.

Family located: Laconia, N. H.

Married 2nd. Mrs. Nellie May O'Brien Webster, Aug. 28, 1913 at Laconia, N. H.; daughter of Terrence and Harriet C (Dunning) O'Brien; born Aug. 29, 1858 at ; died at

Family located: Laconia, N. H.

His occupation: Builder of Concrete Bridges and Buildings.

Child:

1st. marriage

\*Florence, born Mar. 11, 1883, Laconia, N. H.

**Martha Jane Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., John 5th.*); married George Loud, at Quincy, Mass., son of and ( ) Loud; born at Quincy, Mass.; died at

Family located: Quincy, Mass.; East Milton, Mass.

His occupation: Trucking Contractor.

Children:

Walter E born

Ethel B born

Helen B born

Guy Fred, born

Myrtle, born

**Ella Watson Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., William 5th.*); married Nehemiah Getchell Dow, Oct. 17, 1877 at San Francisco, Cal.; son of Charles A and Philomela A (Getchell) Dow; born May 4, 1832 at Waterville, Me.; died Oct. 13, 1889 at San Diego, Cal.

Family located: Marysville, Cal.; Oakland, Cal.; San Diego, Cal.

His occupation: Lumber and Real Estate.

Married 2nd. Frederic Curtis Howes, at Los Angeles, Cal.; son of Byron Cole and Mary Ann (Ketchum) Howes; born Mar. 10, 1863 at Hastings, Minn; died at

Family located: Los Angeles, Cal.

His occupation: Banker.

Children:

1st. marriage

Helen Edwards, born Mar. 30, 1879, Marysville, Cal.

Ralph Getchell, born May 13, 1881, Oakland, Cal.

**Kate Ballard Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., William 5th.*); married Edgar H Fox, Oct. 19, 1892 at Waterville, Me.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) Fox; born Oct. 27, 1850 at Fairfield, Vt.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Family located: Waterville, Me.  
 His occupation: Insurance Agent.  
 There were no children.

**Catherine Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., Charles 5th.*); married \_\_\_\_\_ Lappan, \_\_\_\_\_ at  
 son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) Lappan; born  
 at \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Family located: \_\_\_\_\_ Vt.  
 His occupation:  
 Child:  
 Clara, born \_\_\_\_\_

**Ruth Calista Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th., John 5th., John 6th.*); married James Kemp, July 3, 1877 at Canonsburg, Pa.; son of Stephen and Margaret (Skinner) Kemp; born Jan. 3, 1840 at \_\_\_\_\_, England; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Family located: Bramen, Wayne County, Pa.; Lookout, Pa.  
 His occupation: Brickmaker.  
 Children:  
 John Charles, born Sept. 3, 1875  
 Stephen George, born Dec. 24, 1877  
 Fred Arthur, born Apr. 15, 1880  
 Margaret N \_\_\_\_\_ born Sept. 5, 1882 \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_  
 1914, Equinunk, Pa.  
 William, born Jan. 14, 1886  
 Bessie Alice, born Jan. 23, 1889  
 Ruth Amy, born Mar. 31, 1891

**Hannah Arabell Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th., David 5th., John 6th.*); married Henry Kimball, July 18, 1874 at Boston, Mass.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Kimball; born \_\_\_\_\_ at Gilmanton, N. H.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Newbury, Vt.

His occupation: Brick Mason

Child:

Arthur Elmer, born May 21, 1875, Newbury, Vt.; died May 18, 1908, Newbury, Vt.

Henry Kimball served as a Private in a N. H. Regt. during the Civil War.

**Francis Eugene Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., John 4th., David 5th., John 6th.*); married Henrietta Isabell Emerson, May 26, 1890 at Haverhill, Mass.; daughter of William and Mary Elizabeth (Burns) Emerson; born Mar. 15, 1852 at Haverhill, Mass.; died June 29, 1911 at Ward Hill, Mass.

Family located: Haverhill, Mass.

His occupation: Engineer.

There were no children.

**William Johnson Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., William 4th., William 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Helen Wheeler How, Jan. 29, 1880 at Haverhill, Mass.; daughter of Phineas Berkeley and Abbie (Clark) How; born Nov. 16, 1855 at Haverhill, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Haverhill, Mass.

His occupation: Treasurer of Haverhill Ice Co.

Children:

Dora Moses, born Nov. 5, 1880, Haverhill, Mass.

Charles Berkeley, born Jan. 22, 1883, Haverhill, Mass.

\*Clark How, born Sept. 19, 1884, Haverhill, Mass.

**Harry John Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Timothy 4th., Leonard 5th., John 6th.*); married Alice Gertrude Marr, May 11, 1911 at Saco, Me.; daughter of James Burgess and Elizabeth Ann (Hamlin) Marr; born Aug. 26, 1887 at Saco, Me.; died at

Family located: Walden, Vt.

His occupation: Millman. Farmer.

**Blanche Mills Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., Nathaniel 5th., George 6th.*); married William Adams Burns, July 15, 1914 at Pittsfield, Mass.

Family located:

His occupation:

**George Washington Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., Nathaniel 5th., George 6th.*); married Anna Amelia Crouss, Apr. 19, 1900 at Agawam, Mass.; daughter of George John and Augusta (Vogel) Crouss; born Jan. 12, 1876 at Pittsfield, Mass.; died at

Family located: Pittsfield, Mass.

His occupation: Jeweller.

Children:

George Washington, born Dec. 10, 1901, Pittsfield, Mass.; died Dec. 10, 1901, Pittsfield, Mass.

Priscilla, born Mar. 15, 1903, Pittsfield, Mass.

George W. Edwards—Member of Oseola Lodge of I. O. O. F.

**Louise Hattie Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., Nathaniel 5th., Frank 6th.*); married Nathaniel L Mitchell, Dec. 17, 1913 at Peabody, Mass.; son of Nathan C and

Ruth H (Leavitt) Mitchell; born Mar. 3, 1879 at Magog,  
Que.; died at  
Family located: Laconia, N. H.  
His occupation: Assistant Postmaster, Laconia, N. H.

**Jessie Frances Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., Nathaniel 5th., Frank 6th.*); married Bernard Quincy Bond, Apr. 22, 1908 at Laconia, N. H.; son of Frank Pierce and ( ) Bond; born at ; died at  
Family located: Rochester, N. H.  
His occupation: Cashier Rochester National Bank.  
Children:  
Marguerite Frances, born Mar. 13, 1911, Rochester, N. H.  
Franklin Pierce, born Dec. 23, 1912, Rochester, N. H.

**Nathaniel Henry Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., Nathaniel 5th., Frank 6th.*); married Florence Lathrop Sharpe, June 26, 1912 at Pembroke, N. H.; daughter of William H and Clara E (Lathrop) Sharpe; born Feb. 3, 1891 at Laconia, N. H.; died at  
Family located: Laconia, N. H.  
His occupation: Grocer.  
Child:  
Pauline Louise, born Dec. 28, 1913, Laconia, N. H.

**Maggie Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., Pierpoint 5th., Nathaniel 6th.*); married Lincoln, at  
Family located: Springfield, Mo.  
His occupation: Atty. at Law.

**Florence Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., John 5th., George 6th.*); married Charles Walsh, Dec. 24, 1907 at Laconia, N. H.; son of David and Mary (McKimmon) Walsh; born Sept. 18, 1882 at Bray Harbor, Prince Edward Island; died at

Family located: Laconia, N. H.

His occupation: Carpenter.

**Clark How Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd., William 4th., William 5th., Charles 6th., William 7th.*); married Hal Emily Black, June 7, 1910 at St. Paul, Minn.; daughter of Henry Theodore and Julia (Purvis) Black; born Mar. 8, 1886 at Minneapolis, Minn.; died at

Family located: St. Paul, Minn.

His occupation: Dealer in Farm Lands.

Child:

Jackson, born Mar. 2, 1912, St. Paul, Minn.



## DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND HANNAH LATHROP EDWARDS

### CHAPTER III

**Richard Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd.*); married Hannah Lathrop, July 4, 1765 at Gorham, Me.; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Lathrop; born at \_\_\_\_\_; died Jan. 3, 1823.

Family located: Gorham, Me. Richard Edwards was there previous to 1762.

His occupation: Carpenter.

Children:

John, born Apr. 18, 1766, Gorham, Me.; died July \_\_\_\_\_, 1766, Gorham, Me.

Sarah, born Sept. 3, 1768, Gorham, Me.; died Oct. 4, 1768, Gorham, Me.

\*Samuel, born Jan. 27, 1770, Gorham, Me.; died Feb. 23, 1847, Gorham, Me.

\*Hannah Lathrop, born June 8, 1772, Gorham, Me.; died Mar. 5, 1858,

\*Enoch, born Sept. 20, 1774, Gorham, Me.; died Dec. 7, 1863, Otisfield, Me.

\*Lydia, born June 12, 1777, Gorham, Me.

\*William, born Sept. 2, 1779, Gorham, Me.; died June 6, 1850, W. Gardiner, Me.

Sarah, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1780, Gorham Me.; died young, Gorham, Me.

\*Susanna, born Apr. 22, 1782, Gorham, Me.; died Sept. 15, 1874, Portland, Me.

\*Richard, born Feb. 18, 1786, Gorham, Me.; died May 31, 1871, Otisfield, Me.

**Samuel Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd.*); married 1st. Martha McLellan (sister of Abigail McLellan, page 67) July 8, 1792; daughter of James and Abigail ( ) McLellan; born Nov. 6, 1774 at ; died July 20, 1842 at Gorham, Me.

Family located: Gorham, Me.

Married 2nd. Mrs. Susanna Pierce of Westbrook, Feb. 7, 1843 at ; daughter of ( ) ; born at ; died at

Family located: Gorham, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*James McLellan, born June 27, 1793, Gorham, Me.; died Jan. 6, 1859, Gorham, Me.

\*Hannah, born July 14, 1796, Gorham, Me.; died Mar. 5, 1858, Monmouth, Me.

\*Martha, born Feb. 17, 1798, Gorham, Me.; died Jan. 22, 1843, Gorham, Me.

\*Bryce McLellan, born Mar. 25, 1800, Gorham, Me.; died Apr. 15, 1871, Saccarappa, Me.

Charles, born Mar. 9, 1802, Gorham, Me.; died July 25, 1804, Gorham, Me.

Charles, born May 9, 1805, Gorham, Me.; died Feb. 25, 1815, Gorham, Me.

\*Mary Ann, born Dec. 8, 1807, Gorham, Me.; died Dec. 1, 1881, Gorham, Me.

\*Maria E born June 8, 1809, Gorham, Me.; died Apr. 21 1893, Gorham Me.,

\*Abigail, born Aug. 25, 1811, Gorham, Me.; died May 6, 1882, Portland, Me.

\*Theodore Brown, born May 25, 1816, Gorham, Me.; died May 19, 1900, Gorham, Me.

Samuel Edwards was Sergeant in Col. Burbank's Regt., Capt., McLellan's Co., in the War of 1812. This regiment was the one which marched to the relief of Portland, Me.

Samuel Edwards lived on South St. in Gorham in a house which had the first plastered room in that town.

James McLellan was the son of Bryce and Abigail McLellan of Portland, Me. The McLellan family became a prominent one in Gorham, Me. It was with the descendants of this family that various members of the Edwards family intermarried. The name Bryce, common in the McLellan family and which later became common in the Edwards family appears for the first time in the family of Samuel Edwards.

**Hannah Lathrop Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd.*); married John Sawyer, Oct. 4, 1792. Marriage intentions published Gorham, Me.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) Sawyer; born \_\_\_\_\_ at Phillips Gore (now part of Otisfield), Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
Family located: Poland, Me.

His occupation:

Children:

Sarah, born Feb. 4, 1794, Poland, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1813.

Hannah Edwards, born July 22, 1796, Poland, Me.; died Feb. \_\_\_\_\_, 1873.

Martha, born Sept. 2, 1799, Poland, Me.; died Aug. 2, 1852.

Polly, born May 19, 1802, Poland, Me.; died Feb. 13, 1892.

**Enoch Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd.*); married Abigail McLellan (sister of Martha McLellan, page \_\_\_\_\_) June 16, 1799 at Gorham, Me.; daughter of James and Abigail ( ) McLellan; born Aug. 1, 1779 at Gorham, Me.; died Oct. 4, 1843 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Gorham, Me.; Otisfield, Me., (shortly after birth of Eunice).

His occupation: Farmer.

## Children:

- \*Eunice, born Mar. 23, 1800, Gorham, Me.; died Apr. 6, 1891.
- \*Lathrop, born Nov. 11, 1801, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 19, 1847, Otisfield, Me.
- Richard †, born Mar. 30, 1804, Otisfield, Me.; died June 25, 1871, Mechanic Falls, Me.
- \*Harriet McLellan, born Mar. 28, 1806, Otisfield, Me.; died Nov. 27, 1846, Mechanic Falls, Me.
- \*Jane McLellan, born Mar. 15, 1809, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 19, 1885, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Mary McLellan, born Mar. 23, 1811, Otisfield, Me.; died Jan. 2, 1880, Albany, Me.
- Enoch, born Feb. 21, 1814, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 28, 1814, Otisfield, Me.
- Sargeant, born Mar. 10, 1815, Otisfield, Me.; died Apr. 6, 1817, Otisfield, Me.
- \*James McLellan, born Dec. 5, 1817, Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. 3, 1895, Portland, Me.
- \*Bryce McLellan, born Aug. 22, 1820, Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. 9, 1894, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Clark Swett, born Mar. 26, 1823, Otisfield, Me.; died May 3, 1903, Bethel, Me.

Richard Edwards † was not married. He lived for many years in Gorham, Me.

**Lydia Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., John 3rd.*); married Abner Fogg, Feb. 14, 1807 at \_\_\_\_\_; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) Fogg; born \_\_\_\_\_ at Ossipee, N. H.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Family located: Ossipee, N. H.  
 His occupation:

**William Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd.*); married Dorcas Merrill, Nov. 30, 1803. Marriage intentions published, Gorham, Me.; daughter of Daniel and Dorcas (Crockett) Merrill; born Jan. 1, 1784 at \_\_\_\_\_ ; died Aug. 21, 1867 at West Gardiner, Me.

Family located: Fayette, Me.; Gorham, Me.

His occupation: Carpenter.

Children:

\*Susan, born Dec. 20, 1804, \_\_\_\_\_ ; died July 10, 1881,

\*Emiline, born Feb. 9, 1806, \_\_\_\_\_ ; died Feb. 27, 1880,  
W. Gardiner, Me.

\*James Harker Roach, born Nov. 13, 1807, \_\_\_\_\_ ; died  
May 26, 1890, Gorham, Me.

\*Betsy M \_\_\_\_\_ born Dec. 16, 1808, \_\_\_\_\_ ; died Mar.  
2, 1882, Baltimore, Md.

\*Dorcas Merrill, born Dec. 28, 1810, \_\_\_\_\_ ; died Apr.  
25, 1876, W. Gardiner, Me.

\*Catherine L \_\_\_\_\_ born Mar. 2, 1813, \_\_\_\_\_ ; died Sept.  
10, 1837, W. Gardiner, Me.

\*Charlotte, born Feb. 17, 1815, \_\_\_\_\_ ; died Nov. 7, 1861,  
New Gloucester, Me.

\*Harriet, born Nov. 25, 1817, \_\_\_\_\_ ; died Aug. 1, 1891,  
W. Gardiner, Me.

\*Hannah L \_\_\_\_\_ born Aug. 15, 1819, \_\_\_\_\_ ; died Aug.  
27, 1892, W. Gardiner, Me.

\*Margaret A \_\_\_\_\_ born Oct. 2, 1821, \_\_\_\_\_ ; died June  
30, 1907, Sabattus, Me.

\*Mary Jane, born Jan. 7, 1825, \_\_\_\_\_ ; died Sept. 20,  
1879, Litchfield, Me.

\*Albion Keith Paris, born Sept. 29, 1827, \_\_\_\_\_ ; died  
Sept. 22, 1904, Lisbon, Me.

William Edwards was a private in Capt. Toppan Robie's Co., Gen. James Irish's Brigade, which marched to the relief of Portland, War of 1812.

**Susanna Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd.*); married Thomas Worcester, Sept. 11, 1800 at Gorham, Me.; son of George and Margaret (Clements) Worcester of Berwick, Me.; born 1774 at  
; died Mar. 19, 1845 at

Family located:

Children:

Betsy, born Oct. 20, 1800.

George, born Oct. 30, 1802.

Louisa, born Nov. 20, 1804, ; died Apr. 17,  
1885.

John L            †, born Aug. 22, 1807, ; died July 31,  
1825.

Thomas, born Oct. 22, 1809.

Lathrop, born Apr. 15, 1812.

Martha Ann, born Sept. 9, 1819.

Thomas Worcester was a private in Capt. Toppan Robie's Co., Col. Burbank's Regt., War of 1812.

John L. Worcester † was drowned in Morris' Mill Pond.

**Richard Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd.*); married Martha Chadburne, July 21, 1810 at Gorham, Me.; daughter of Lieut. Silas and Abigail (Crockett) Chadburne; born Apr. 14, 1788 at Gorham, Me.; died Oct. 1, 1869 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Mason.

Children:

Nahum, born Jan. 24, 1812, ; died Aug. 15,  
1815.

\*Lydia, born Oct. 1, 1813, ; died Aug. 28, 1837,  
Portland, Me.

\*Charles, born Mar. 8, 1815, Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. 25, 1891,  
Otisfield, Me.

- \*Martha Ann, born July 4, 1817, Otisfield, Me.; died July 23, 1876, Gorham, Me.  
James, born Aug. 15, 1819, Otisfield, Me.; died June 28, 1821, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Abigail M            born July 29, 1821, Otisfield, Me.; died Jan. 24, 1885, Portland, Me.
- \*Betsy Chadburne, born July 11, 1823, Biddeford, Me.  
Lathrop, born Jan.     , 1825, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar.     , 1826, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Russell Streeter, born Sept. 11, 1826, Otisfield, Me.; died 1905
- \*Emily Jane, born June 24, 1828, Otisfield, Me.; died May 25, 1905, Auburn, Me.  
Mary Andrews, born June 7, 1830, Otisfield, Me.; died July 15, 1834, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Mary Louise, born Aug. 9, 1834, Otisfield, Me.; died June 7, 1834, Salem, Mass.

Richard and Martha Edwards, after their marriage, went directly to Otisfield, Me., making the trip on horseback. Upon this journey Mrs. Edwards wore a red broadcloth dress.

Richard Edwards marched to Portland, Me., in 1814 with a company of militia from Gorham, Me., War of 1812.

Silas Chadburne enlisted as a Private in Edmund Phinney's Co. which went to Cambridge, Mass., in 1775, War of the Revolution. In 1776 he became Sergt. in Capt. Bryant Morton's Co. of Coast Guards, stationed at Fort Hancock (now Fort Preble), Portland, Me. Jan. 1, 1777 he was commissioned 1st. Lieut. in Capt. Richard Maybury's Co., 11th. Mass. Regt., Gen. Patterson's Brigade. With this company he participated in the battles of Hubbardton, Saratoga, and Stillwater. He was at Valley Forge at the time of the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne. He was in the battle of Monmouth, after which his company was stationed in Connecticut. He was appointed Quarter Master at West Point.

**James McLellan Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th.*); married 1st. Dorothy Hill, Dec. 12, 1819 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Hill; born Apr. 25, 1795 at Biddeford, Me.; died Apr. 25, 1827 at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located:

Married 2nd. Elizabeth Ann Rolfe, May 27, 1828 at \_\_\_\_\_ daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Rebecca (Williams) Rolfe; born Mar. 26, 1806 at \_\_\_\_\_; died Dec. 16, 1841 at Gorham, Me.

Family located:

Married 3rd. Mrs. Susan Frost Stone, Dec. 8, 1844 at Gorham, Me. daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Frost; born at \_\_\_\_\_; died Sept.-8, 1860 at Gorham, Me.

Family located: Gorham, Me.

His occupation: Cooper and Grocer, Harrison, Me.; Grocer, Portland, Me.

Children:

1st. marriage

- \*Josiah Hill, born Sept. 25, 1820, \_\_\_\_\_; died Aug. 17, 1859, Greenville, S. C.
- \*Charles Henry, born Mar. 15, 1822, \_\_\_\_\_; died Feb. 11, 1900, Pollard, Ala.
- Martha Jane, born Aug. 7, 1823, \_\_\_\_\_; died Nov. 13, 1823, Biddeford, Me.
- Elizabeth, born Nov. 1, 1824.
- James Lawrence, born Sept. 15, 1827, \_\_\_\_\_; died June 1, 1828.

2nd. marriage

- \*Julia Frances, born Apr. 27, 1829, \_\_\_\_\_; died June 30, 1869, Gorham, Me.
- Ann Maria†, born Dec. 23, 1830, \_\_\_\_\_; died Dec. 31, 1887, Portland, Me.
- \*Harriet Louisa, born Aug. 4, 1833, \_\_\_\_\_; died May 23, 1906, St. Paul, Minn.



Melville Cox, born Oct. 22, 1834, ; died Sept. 11,  
1835, Gorham, Me.

\*Paul Richmond, born June 25, 1836, ; died Aug.  
21, 1907, Westbrook, Me.

Clara Swett, born Jan. 13, 1839, ; died Feb. 3,  
1842, Gorham, Me.

Ann Maria Edwards† was not married.

**Hannah Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th.*);  
married 1st. Simon Elder, June 7, 1823 at ; son of  
Reuben and Elizabeth (Huston) Elder; born Sept. 2, 1798 at  
; died Mar. 26, 1826 at  
Married 2nd.

**Martha Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th.*);  
married Col. Clark Swett, Aug. 21, 1818 at Gorham, Me.; son of  
Capt. Joshua and Mary (Bailey) Swett; born Dec. 6, 1891 at Gorham,  
Me.; died May 5, 1839 at Gorham, Me.

Family located: Little Falls, Me.; Gorham, Me.

His occupation: Lumber Business.

Children:

Lucretia Ann, born Oct. 22, 1819, ; died July ,  
1885, Gorham, Me.

Charles Clark, born Apr. 16, 1824, ; died Sept. 8,  
1854, Westbrook, Me.

Joshua Swett, father of Col. Swett, came to this country about  
1770. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

**Bryce McLellan Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th.*); married Martha Irish, Nov. 21, 1833 at Gorham, Me.; daughter  
of Brigadier Gen. James and Rebecca (Chadburne) Irish; born July  
15, 1808 at Gorham, Me.; died July 22, 1874 at Portland, Me.

Family located: Westbrook, Me.

His occupation:

Children:

\*Lewis Warren, born Aug. 28, 1834, Westbrook, Me.; died Apr. 24, 1912, Westbrook, Me.

\*Adeline Marrett, born July 8, 1836, Westbrook, Me.; died Apr. 24, 1876, Mechanic Falls, Me.

\*Catherine Barker, born Nov. 30, 1837, Westbrook, Me.; died Mar. 25, 1906, San Francisco, Cal.

\*Bryce McLellan, born Sept. 25, 1839, Westbrook, Me.; died Mar. 31, 1903, Portland, Me.

\*Abba Maria, born Oct. 5, 1842, Westbrook, Me.; died June 3, 1886, Portland, Me.

Martha M                born Sept. 2, 1844, Westbrook, Me.; died May 2, 1846, Westbrook, Me.

Brigadier Gen. Irish called out troops to defend Portland, Me., in 1814. He was well known in civil and military affairs. (See History of Gorham, Me., by Hugh D. McLellan).

Rebecca Chadburne was daughter of Lieut. Silas Chadburne, page 71.

**Mary Ann Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th.*); married William B                Harding, Dec. 21, 1826 at Gorham, Me.; son of Nicholas and Miriam (Bacon) Harding; born July 3, 1802 at Gorham, Me.; died Sept. 21, 1859 at Gorham, Me.        .

Family located: Gorham, Me.

His occupation: Contractor and Builder.

Children:

Martha Ellen, born Jan. 21, 1828, Gorham, Me.

Mary Coleman, born May 23, 1832, Gorham, Me.; died Mar. 10, 1858, Gorham, Me.

Roscoe Greene, born July 10, 1834, Gorham, Me.; died Nov. 12, 1910, Gorham, Me.

William B. Harding was Col. of Militia, State of Maine.

**Maria E Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th.*); married Joseph Estes, July 10, 1834 at Gorham, Me.; son of Robert and Dorcas (Chestley) Estes; born Feb. 3, 1805 at Windham, Me.; died May 30, 1892 at Gorham, Me.

Family located: Gorham, Me.

His occupation: Stone Cutter. Farmer.

Children:

Martha Marilla, born June 19, 1835, Gorham, Me.

Albert Smith†, born Feb. 21, 1837, Gorham, Me.; died Aug. 30, 1862, Manassas, Va.

Dana†, born Mar. 4, 1840, Gorham, Me.; died June 16, 1909, Gorham, Me.

Abba Alfreda, born June 13, 1842, Gorham, Me.; died July 16, 1862, Gorham, Me.

Mary Hanna, born Aug. 11, 1844, Gorham, Me.

George Hillman, born July 10, 1847, Gorham, Me.; died Aug. 6, 1848, Gorham, Me.

Ellen Maria, born June 14, 1849, Gorham, Me.

Harriet Augusta, born Aug. 12, 1851, Gorham, Me.

Albert Smith Estes and Dana Estes† were soldiers in the Civil War, the former being killed in battle of Manassas, Va. Dana served in Co. A, 13th. Mass. Inf. He was senior member of Dana Estes & Co., Boston, Mass.

**Abigail Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th.*); married Rev. Paul Chapman Richmond, Sept. 27, 1831 at Gorham, Me.; son of Paul and Fanny (Udall) Richmond; born July 27, 1798 at Barnard, Vt.; died May 29, 1875 at Fryeburg, Me.

Family located: Northfield, Vt.

His occupation: Clergyman.

Children:

Martha Maria, born \_\_\_\_\_, 13, 1832, Gorham, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_  
So. Berwick, Me.

Mary Ann, born Apr. 19, 1839, So. Berwick, Me.

Charles Edwin, born Mar. 27, 1848, Bath, Me.; died Sept. 22, 1848,  
So. Berwick, Me.

**Theodore Brown Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th.*); married 1st. Martha Roberts Gammon, Oct. 15, 1845 at Westbrook, Me.; daughter of James and Abigail (Webb) Gammon; born 1825 at Westbrook, Me.; died Sept. 8, 1860 at Gorham, Me.

Family located: Gorham, Me.

Married 2nd. Lovina Angie Bangs, Dec. 28, 1865 at Portland, Me.; daughter of Nathan and Statira (Whitney) Bangs; born 1841 at Gorham, Me.; died Aug. 13, 1902 at So. Portland, Me.

Family located: Westbrook, Me.; Gorham, Me.

His occupation: Merchant Travelling Salesman, Postmaster, Gorham, Me., (1885)

Children:

1st. marriage

\*Mary Ella, born Oct. 6, 1847,

William Gammon, born July 7, 1853, Gorham, Me.; died Aug. 18, 1853, Gorham, Me.

Arthur Irvine, born Jan. 22, 1859, Gorham, Me.; died July 28, 1860, Gorham, Me.

2nd. marriage

Ralph Bowley, born Apr. 16, 1875, Westbrook, Me.; died 1902, Gorham, Me.

Lizzie E born Jan. 22, 1879, Gorham, Me.; died June 22, 1879, Gorham, Me.

\*Dana Estes, born July 10, 1883, Gorham, Me.

**Eunice Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th.*); married Solomon Stone, Apr. 19, 1825 at Otisfield, Me.; son of Solomon and Hepzibah (Treadwell) Stone; born June 2, 1797 at Waterford, Me.; died Feb. 12, 1863 at Waterford, Me.

Family located: Waterford, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Mary Jane, born July 8, 1826, Waterford, Me.; died Feb. 5, 1873.

Abigail McLellan, born Apr. 14, 1829, Waterford, Me.

Laura, born Dec. 1, 1833, Waterford, Me.; died Nov. 14, 1876.

Caroline, born 1835, Waterford, Me.; died in infancy,  
Waterford, Me.

Ellen, born Sept. 7, 1838, Waterford, Me.; died ,  
Waterford, Me.

Eliza, born Feb. , 1843, Waterford, Me.; died in infancy, Water-  
ford, Me.

**Lathrop Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th.*); married Mary Johnson Andrews, May 1, 1830 at Poland, Me.; daughter of Samuel and Eunice (Frost) Andrews; born July 5, 1811 at Norway, Me.; died Dec. 19, 1882 at Albany, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me., until 1849.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*David Andrews, born Nov. 24, 1831, Otisfield, Me.; died June 11,  
1908, So. Paris, Me.

\*Dorothy Files, born Jan. 21, 1834, Otisfield, Me.; died Aug. 25,  
1870, Lowell, Mass.

\*Albert Marshall, born Feb. 25, 1836, Otisfield, Me.; died July 15,  
1909, Detroit, Mich.

\*Isannah Jane, born June 7, 1840, Otisfield, Me.; died July 9,  
1912, Norway, Me.

**Harriet McLellan Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th.*); married Isaac Coombs, Jan. 19, 1826 at Otisfield, Me.; son of and ( ) Coombs; born

1799 at Monmouth, Me.; died Aug. 27, 1869 at

Albany, Me.

Family located: Albany, Me.

His occupation: Millwright. Farmer.

Children:

Enoch Edwards, born Apr. 1, 1827, Albany, Me.; died Feb. 8, 1907, Franklin, Me.

Samuel, born 1830, Albany, Me.; died in infancy, Albany, Me.

Isaac, born 1832, Albany, Me.; disappeared in 1850, never heard from.

Harriet Jane, born May 11, 1834, Albany, Me.; died Mar. 13, 1900, Toledo, Ohio.

Mary Kimball, born Aug. 7, 1836, Albany, Me.

Lathrop Edwards, born June 5, 1839, Albany, Me.; died Apr. 30, 1887, Gorham, N. H.

Martha Ann Watson, born Sept. 5, 1842, Albany, Me.; died July 27, 1906, Portland, Me.

Clark, born Dec. 15, 1844, Albany, Me.; died Mar. 13, 1912, Owensborough, Ky.

Edna, born Nov. 18, 1846, Albany, Me.

**Jane McLellan Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th.*); married Liberty Kilgore, Jan. 16, 1832 at Otisfield, Me.; son of Benjamin and Ruth (Hazeltine) Kilgore; born Sept. 24, 1799 at Fryeburg, Me.; died Apr. 26, 1881 at So. Waterford, Me.

Family located: Harrison, Me.

His occupation: Musician. Farmer.

Children:

Harriet Jane, born Mar. 13, 1833, Harrison, Me.

George Liberty, born June 27, 1835, Harrison, Me.

Mary Elizabeth, born Mar. , 1845, Harrison, Me.; died Sept. , 1848, Harrison, Me.

**Mary McLellan Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th.*); married Wilder Bowers Kimball, Dec. 8, 1831 at Otisfield, Me.; son of and Betsy (Bowers) Kimball; born Aug. 14, 1808 at Waterford, Me.; died Nov. 17, 1879 at Albany, Me.

Family located: Albany, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Charles Clark, born Oct. 13, 1832, Albany, Me.; died Apr. 6, 1885, Albany, Me.

Abigail Stone, born Oct. 22, 1834, Albany, Me.; died Apr. , 1906, Berlin, N. H.

George Wilder, born Apr. 3, 1837, Albany, Me.; died Nov. 12, 1863, New Orleans, La.

Mary Eliza, born July 29, 1840, Albany, Me.; died Sept. 27, 1907, Bethel, Me.

Bryce Edwards, born Dec. 19, 1842, Albany, Me.; died Feb. 21, 1915, Albany, Me.

Thomas Green, born Sept. 3, 1845, Albany, Me.; died May 24, 1910, Portland, Me.

Jane Kilgore, born Aug. 5, 1848, Albany, Me.; died Feb. 7, 1914, Bethel, Me.

Julia Maria, born Dec. 5, 1850, Albany, Me.; died Aug. 3, 1864, Albany, Me.

**James McLellan Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th.*); married Fayette Caswell, Jan. 18, 1844 at Harrison, Me.; daughter of Philip and Philena (Bray) Caswell; born July 10, 1819 at Harrison, Me.; died May 19, 1902 at Portland, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Harrison, Me.; Portland, Me., 1864.

His occupation: Grocer.

Children:

Abbie Rosilla, born July 20, 1846.

James Dana, born Jan. 27, 1848, ; died May 4, 1851, Harrison, Me.

\*Lucinda Caswell, born Aug. 2, 1849, Otisfield, Me.

\*Orlando Lucus, born Apr. 16, 1852, Harrison, Me.

\*Edgar Fremont, born Nov. 9, 1855, Harrison, Me.; died Apr. 19, 1903, Portland, Me.

\*Frank Dana, born Sept. 15, 1858, Harrison, Me.

**Bryce McLellan Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th.*); married Miranda Frost, Dec. 18, 1842 at Norway, Me.; daughter of Peter and Sally (Perkins) Frost; born Apr. 2, 1824 at Norway, Me.; died Apr. 19, 1888 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Sydney Danforth, born Sept. 30, 1843, Otisfield, Me.; died Dec. 14, 1901, Oxford, Me.

\*Elbridge Warren, born June 8, 1846, Otisfield, Me.

\*Sarah Harriet, born July 26, 1849, Otisfield, Me.

\*Eva Emogene, born May 31, 1852, Otisfield, Me.

Bryce McLellan Edwards was a soldier in the Civil War. He was mustered into service July 28, 1862, Co. I, 5th. Me. Regt. Inf.; and was discharged May, 1864. Another record states that he was discharged for disability June 23, 1863. His brother, Col. Clark Edwards, purchased and brought home from the war two horses. Bryce had charge of these horses enroute.

**Clark Swett Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th.*); married Maria F. Mason, Dec. 5, 1849 at Bethel, Me.; daughter of Ayers and Eunice (Hale) Mason of Waterford, Me.; born Aug. 8, 1828 at Bethel, Me.; died Mar. 6, 1885 at Bethel, Me.

Family located: Bethel, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Charles Frank†, born May 21, 1851, Bethel, Me.; died June 25, 1884, Dillon, Mont.

\*Ellen Maria, born Jan. 27, 1853, Bethel, Me.

\*Waldo Wallace, born Oct. 14, 1854, Bethel, Me.

\*Ayers Mason, born Jan. 12, 1857, Bethel, Me.; died July 21, 1910, Boston, Mass.

\*Herbert Arthur, born Apr. 17, 1860, Bethel, Me.



\*Fred Lee, born Oct. 12, 1865, Bethel, Me.

\*Delmer Ellery, born Jan. 6, 1868, Bethel, Me.; died Dec. 24, 1909, Brockton, Mass.

Clark Swett Edwards was educated in the public schools of Otisfield, Me. In 1848 he went to Bethel to work. At the opening of the Civil War when the call was made for 300,000 men, he took out recruiting papers and was chosen Capt. of the first company organized under this call in the country. This company became Co. I, 5th. Me. Regt. He was mustered in as Captain, June 24, 1861, but his rank as such dated from May 4, 1861. He was soon promoted to Major; to Lieut. Col., Sept. 24, 1862; to Col., Jan. 8, 1863; Brevet Gen., Mar. 13, 1865; and was mustered out with rank of Brig. Gen. by brevet for conspicuous bravery, July 27, 1865. He was with the Army of the Potomac in leading engagements.

He was Democratic nominee for Governor of Maine, 1886, and appointed by Gov. of Maine in 1890 as Commissioner for Columbian Exposition at Chicago.

Charles Frank Edwards† was not married. He was killed in R. M. accident near Dillon, Mont.

**Susan Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., William 4th.*); married George Anderson, Jan. 1, 1832 at

Family located: Limington, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

There were no children.

**Emiline Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard, 3rd., William 4th.*); married Ivory Wakefield, June 3, 1827 at

Family located: West Gardiner, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.



George W. and Charles M. Edwards† were soldiers in the Civil War, their names being given in list of soldiers from Gorham, Me.

George W. Edwards graduated from Bowdoin College in 1862.

Harriet Maria Edwards† was granddaughter of Calvin Edwards of Gorham, Me.

**Betsy M Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., William 4th.*); married Charles Mason, Jan. 22, 1833 at Gardiner, Me. son of Hugh and Elizabeth (Clark) Mason; born June 7, 1796 at Marlboro, N. H.; died Aug. 9, 1867 at Baltimore, Md.

Family located: Baltimore, Md.

His occupation: Leather Merchant.

Child:

William E                      born Aug. 22, 1844, Baltimore, Md.

Charles Mason, member of Home Guards of Confederate Army, 1861, carried a musket doing guard duty in Baltimore. He had no active service as he was sixty-five years of age. Hugh Mason, his ancestor, established the first tanning yard in United States, 1634. (See Watertown Records and Bonds' History of Watertown).

**Dorcas Merrill Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., William 4th.*); married Sylvester Fogg, Oct. 9, 1834 at                      ; son of George and Joanna (                      ) Fogg; born June 25, 1808 at                      ; died                      1892 at                     

Family located: West Gardiner, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

George, born

Frederick, born

Samuel, born

Mary Ellen, born

**Catherine L Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., William 4th.*); married Peter E Moshier, Nov. 1, 1833 at ; son of Nathaniel and Eunice (Elder) Moshier; born May 6, 1813 at ; died Sept. , 1837 at Waterford, Me.

Family located: Waterford, Me.

His occupation:

**Charlotte Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., William 4th.*); married Daniel Merrill, at ; son of Joshua and Bertha (Royal) Merrill; born Mar. 26, 1816 at New Gloucester, Me.; died June 1, 1897 at New Gloucester, Me.

Family located: New Gloucester, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

Ella Etta, born May 11, 1851

**Harriet Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., William 4th.*); married Tobias Littlefield, at Gardiner, Me.

Family located: West Gardiner, Me.

His occupation: Blacksmith.

Children:

Charles, born

Ivory, born

John, born ; died

W. Gardiner.

Abbie, born ; died

W. Gardiner, Me.

Mahala, born

Marietta Augustine, born ; died

Lisbon, Me.

Augustus, born

**Hannah L Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., William 4th.*); married Daniel Cole, Dec. 12, 1831 at Gardiner, Me.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) Cole; born May 9, 1809 at \_\_\_\_\_; died June \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: West Gardiner, Me.

His occupation: Farmer. Stone Mason.

Children:

George A† \_\_\_\_\_ born Sept. 29, 1839, W. Gardiner, Me.; died May 18, 1864.

Daniel Melvin†, born Apr. 3, 1841, W. Gardiner, Me.; died July 30, 1863.

William E \_\_\_\_\_ born May 9, 1843, W. Gardiner, Me.

Susan E \_\_\_\_\_ born May 5, 1845, W. Gardiner, Me.; died since 1913.

Frederick, born Apr. 16, 1847, W. Gardiner, Me.; died Sept. 25, 1867.

Charles A \_\_\_\_\_ born July 15, 1850, W. Gardiner, Me.; died May \_\_\_\_\_, 1891, Augusta, Me.

Arthur Sumner, born Feb. 21, 1855, W. Gardiner, Me.

Royal H \_\_\_\_\_ born Aug. 9, 1857, W. Gardiner, Me.

Clarence C \_\_\_\_\_ born Oct. \_\_\_\_\_, 1859, W. Gardiner, Me.

Ida F \_\_\_\_\_ born Dec. 20, 1861, W. Gardiner, Me.

George A. and Daniel M. Cole† served in Civil War; the former enlisted Feb. 26, 1864 and became Color Sergeant of Co. D, 32nd. Maine Regt.; the latter enlisted July 28, 1862 in Co. F. He died in a Hospital.

**Margaret A Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., William 4th.*); married 1st. Stephen Bangs, Jan. 1, 1857 at Monmouth, Me.; son of Sylvanus and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) Bangs; born at \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Webster, Me.

Family located: Sabattus, Me.; Webster, Me.

His occupation: Blacksmith.





ALBION KEITH PARIS EDWARDS





\*Julia Annie, born Nov. 26, 1861, Gardiner, Me.

\*Genevieve, born Oct. 20, 1865, Gardiner, Me.

\*Sarah Mabel, born Aug. 17, 1867, Gardiner, Me.

Albion K. P. Edwards enlisted in the Civil War in Co. F, reorganized 14th. Me. Regt. in the spring of 1865. He was discharged in Sept., 1865.

**Lydia Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Richard 4th.*);  
 married Thomas Haskell, at  
 Family located:  
 His occupation:  
 Child:  
 Martha Angeline, born

**Charles Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Richard 4th.*);  
 married 1st. Eliza Stone, Mar. 11, 1839 at Otisfield, Me.; daughter of  
 Moses and Susan (Frost) Stone; born Aug. 17, 1820 at Gorham, Me.;  
 died Dec. 18, 1859 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

Married 2nd. Elizabeth Bearce Herrick, Oct. 14, 1860 at Poland,  
 Me.; daughter of Moses and (Cummings) Herrick;  
 born June , 1826 at Poland, Me.; died 1907 at  
 Poland, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Brick Mason and Plasterer.

Children:

1st. marriage

\*Eliza Ann, born May 11, 1840, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 25, 1908,  
 Norway, Me.

\*Martha Ellen, born June 16, 1842, Otisfield, Me.

Clark Stone, born May 13, 1845, Otisfield, Me.; died Dec. 14,  
 1862, Arlington Heights, Va.

Russell Streeter, born Aug. 29, 1847, Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. 25, 1860.

\*Oscar Valmore, born Aug. 10, 1850, Otisfield, Me.

\*Alma Susan, born Sept. 17, 1852, Otisfield, Me.; died June 6, 1902, Harrison, Me.

**Martha Ann Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Richard 4th.*); married John Watson, Dec. 2, 1840 at Gorham, Me.; son of Edmund and Betsy (Cressey) Watson; born Oct. 13, 1803 at Gorham, Me.; died Mar. 12, 1878 at Gorham, Me.

Family located: Gorham, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Mary Elizabeth, born May 9, 1842, Gorham, Me.

Oliver Charles, born Apr. 7, 1844, Gorham, Me.

Cornelia Abigail, born July 20, 1847, Gorham, Me.

Luther Dame, born Oct. 14, 1852, Gorham, Me.; died Aug. , 1854, Gorham, Me.

**Abigail M Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Richard 4th.*); married Edward Harlow, at

Family located: Portland, Me.

His occupation: Merchant.

There were no children.

**Betsy Chadburne Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Richard 4th.*); married Benjamin Franklin Day, at  
; son of and ( ) Day;  
born at Biddeford, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Biddeford, Me.

His occupation:

Children:

Luther, born

George, born

**Russell Streeter Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Richard 4th.*); married Amanda Davenport Carlisle, Jan. 17, 1856 at Cambridge, Mass.; daughter of James and Hannah (Stimpson) Carlisle of N. Cambridge, Mass.; born Dec. 23, 1835 at Lyman, Me.; died at

Family located: N. Cambridge, Mass.

His occupation: Commission Merchant.

Children:

Lewis Augustus, born Aug. 6, 1857, N. Cambridge, Mass.; died Mar. 3

\*Herbert, born Aug. 13, 1860, N. Cambridge, Mass.; died Chattanooga, Tenn.

\*Frank Pierce, born Jan. 12, 1866, N. Cambridge, Mass.

Fred Russell, born July 5, 1871, N. Cambridge, Mass.

\*Alice May, born May 20, 1879, N. Cambridge, Mass.

**Emily Jane Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Richard 4th.*); married Hosea Huntress Huntress, June 20, 1886 at Poland, Me.; son of Caleb and Rhoda Nutting (Morse) Huntress; born Dec. 5, 1823 at Otisfield, Me.; died Feb. 1, 1906 at Auburn, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Norway, Me., 1885.

His occupation: Farmer. Butcher. Cattle Buyer.

Children:

Lowena Martha, born June 7, 1873, Otisfield, Me.; died Jan. 17, 1889, Norway, Me.

Emily Jane Edwards, born

**Mary Louise Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Richard 4th.*); married Frank A Beal, at ;  
 son of Ezra and ( ) Beal of Oxford, Me.; born  
 at ; died

Family located: Malden, Mass.; Lynn, Mass.

His occupation: Carpenter.

Children:

Lowena Emma, born

Boy, born

**Josiah Hill Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., James 5th.*); married Elizabeth B Woodman, Nov. 7, 1847  
 at Buxton, Me.; daughter of and ( )  
 Woodman; born May 23, 1822 at Buxton, Me.; died Sept. 22, 1888  
 at Gorham, Me.

Family located: Petersburg, Va.; Columbia, S. C.; Greenville,  
 S. C.

His occupation:

Children:

Lelia Virginia, born Aug. 17, 1848, Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 2,  
 1849, Columbia, S. C.

Estelle Woodman, born Nov. 9, 1851, Columbia, S. C.; died Feb.  
 5, 1852, Columbia, S. C.

Charles Walter, born May 10, 1854, Columbia, S. C.; died Dec. 23,  
 1854, Columbia, S. C.

John Kinard, born Feb. 11, 1856, Greenville, S. C.; died July 10,  
 1856, Greenville, S. C.

**Charles Henry Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., James 5th.*); married Louise Bousson, Dec. 7, 1862 at Pollard, Ala.;  
 daughter of John Augustus and Magdaline (Frobak) Bousson; born  
 Dec. 7, 1841 at Demopolis, Ala.; died at

Family located: Pollard, Ala.

His occupation: Mgr. W. U. Tel. Office; L. & N. R. R. Agt. at Pollard.

Children:

Charles Henry†, born Dec. 3, 1863, Pollard, Ala.

\*John Augustus, born May 9, 1866, Pollard, Ala.

\*Louise Elizabeth, born June 4, 1868, Pollard, Ala.; died Oct. 11, 1888, Pollard, Ala.

James Josiah, born Mar. 21, 1870, Pollard, Ala.; died May 16, 1884, Pollard, Ala.

William Theodore, born May 24, 1872, Pollard, Ala.; died May 16, 1884, Pollard, Ala.

\*Albert Hill, born Jan. 16, 1874, Pollard, Ala.;

Francis Bonifay, born Feb. 28, 1878, Pollard, Ala.; died Aug. 9, 1895, Pollard, Ala.

Susette Magdaline†, born Apr. 30, 1876, Pollard, Ala.

Charles H. and Susette M. Edwards were not married. (1915)

**Julia Frances Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., James 5th.*); married William Ladd Alden, \_\_\_\_\_, 1850 at \_\_\_\_\_; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Alden; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Portland, Me.

Family located: Portland, Me.

His occupation: Flour Merchant.

Children:

William Robinson, born \_\_\_\_\_, Portland, Me.

Fred Ladd, born Apr. 22, 1860, Gorham, Me.

**Harriet Louisa Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., James 5th.*); married John Cloudman Quinby, May 28, 1857 at Lawrence, Mass.; son of Moses and Reliance (Cloudman) Quinby; born Jan. 16, 1835 at Westbrook, Me.; died Feb. 2, 1907 at St. Paul, Minn.

Family located: St. Paul, Minn.

His occupation: Carriage Manufacturer.

Child:

Lillian Maria, born Apr. 23, 1858, St. Paul, Minn.

**Paul Richmond Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., James 5th.*); married Annie Rebecca Proctor, Oct. 13, 1863 at Gorham, Me.; daughter of James and Mary (Dexter) Proctor; born at Windsor, N. S.; died Feb. 8, 1870 at

Family located: Gorham, Me.

Married 2nd. Mary Elizabeth Myles, Dec. 6, 1871 at Portsmouth, N. H.; daughter of Jeremiah and Bessie (Frazier) Myles; born May 24, 1846 at Welsford, N. B.; died at

Family located: Columbia Falls, Me.; Westbrook, Me.

His occupation: Paper Mill Employee.

Children:

1st. marriage

\*Charles Benjamin, born Sept. 18, 1864, Gorham, Me.

\*Harry Lewis, born Oct. 20, 1866, Gorham, Me.; died 1892, at sea.

\*Annie Louise, born Jan. 27, 1870, Gorham, Me.

2nd. marriage

Edward Lincoln†, born Feb. 7, 1881.

Bessie Maria†, born Sept. 25, 1883,

Paul Richmond Edwards enlisted as a Private in Co. A, 5th. Me. Vol. Regt. Inf., May 3, 1861; was mustered into service June 24, 1861; was promoted to rank of Corporal, July 30, 1861; and finally to rank of Sergeant. He served with the Army of the Potomac in every battle, including that of Gettysburg, after which he was detailed as recruiting officer at Portland, Me. He was mustered out July 26, 1864.

Member of Warren Phillips Lodge, No. 186, A. F. & A. M. of Maine, Cloudman Post, No. 100, G. A. R. of Maine.



Children:

Frank Howard, born Feb. 26, 1863.

Carrie Adelaide, born July 4, 1866.

**Catherine Barker Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., Bryce 5th.*); married Frederick Proctor, Jan. 5, 1864 at Westbrook, Me.; son of Charles and ( ) Proctor; born Jan. 2, 1838 at Westbrook, Me.; died Apr. 22, 1905 at San Francisco, Cal.

Family located: San Francisco, Cal.

His occupation: Merchant Tailor.

Child:

Gertrude L                      born Sept. 25, 1864, Westbrook, Me.

**Bryce McLellan Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., Bryce 5th.*); married Henrietta Libby, Jan. 5, 1864 at Westbrook, Me.; daughter of Andrew and Sophronia (Small) Libby; born Apr. 3, 1843 at Gorham, Me.; died Apr. 25, 1896 at Portland, Me.

Family located: Westbrook, Me., 1864; Portland, Me., 1877.

His occupation: Hardware Merchant.

Children:

\*George Cole, born Jan. 25, 1866, Westbrook, Me.

William Dean, born Aug. 3, 1868, Westbrook, Me.; died May 30, 1870, Westbrook, Me.

\*Louise Libby, born May 20, 1870, Westbrook, Me.

Marion McLellan†, born Feb. 27, 1879, Portland, Me.

Bryce M. Edwards was Senior Member and President of firm, Edwards & Walker Co., Portland, Me. Member of Temple Lodge, No. 86, A. F. & A. M. of Maine.

Marion M. Edwards† graduated from Portland High School in 1898, and attended School of Boston Museum of Fine Arts, 1903-05.



**Abba Maria Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., Bryce 5th.*); married 1st. Lieut. William Wallace Deane, May 14, 1868 at Portland, Me.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) Deane; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Washington, D. C.

Family located: Portland, Me.

His occupation: Lieut. in United States Army.

Married 2nd. Capt. Francis Edwards Cummings, Jan. 15, 1877 at Westbrook, Me.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) Cummings; born Oct. 25, 1833 at either Gray or Portland, Me.; died Dec. 10, 1892 at Portland, Me.

Family located: Westbrook, Me.

His occupation: Master Mariner. Customs Officer.

Children:

2nd. marriage

Francis Edwards†, born May 5, 1878, Westbrook, Me.

Lewis Edwards, born Sept. 5, 1885, Westbrook, Me.; died Sept. 15, 1885, Portland, Me.

Francis E. Cummings†, was mustered into U. S. Vol. service for Spanish American War, May 21, 1898; was mustered out Oct. 25, 1898; enlisted in U. S. Army Battalion of Engineers, Co. B, Jan. 25, 1899; was transferred to Co. A, Engineers of Regular Army; and was discharged Aug., 1900. He re-enlisted in Co. H, 1st. Me. Regt. Inf.; and was commissioned Major of 1st. Coast Artillery Corps of Maine, Dec. 27, 1912.

**Mary Ella Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., Theodore 5th.*); married Luke Henry Whitney, June 6, 1867 at Portland, Me.; son of Luke and Mary Thankful (Smith) Whitney; born May 5, 1840 at N. Cambridge, Mass.; died Dec. 16, 1913 at Cambridge, Mass.

Family located: Lowell, Mass.; Waltham, Mass.; Cambridge, Mass.

His occupation: Conveyancer.

Children:

Arthur Henry, born Apr. 13, 1868, Waltham, Mass.; died Aug. 3, 1868, Waltham, Mass.

Herbert Fales, born Nov. 1, 1869, Waltham, Mass.; died Aug. 1, 1870, Portland, Me.

**Dana Estes Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., Theodore 5th.*); married Alice W Kilby, July 24, 1904 at Portland, Me.; daughter of Charles H and Eliza Blakeley (Cox) Kilby; born Mar. 30, 1884 at Dennysville, Me.; died at

Family located: So. Portland, Me.

His occupation: Wholesale Produce Merchant.

Child:

Theodore Estes, born June 2, 1907, So. Portland, Me.; died Oct. 3, 1914, Portland, Me.

**David Andrews Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Lathrop 5th.*); married Mrs. Marantha Betsy Philbrook McCoy, Nov. 19, 1858 at Bethel, Me.; daughter of Isaac and Jane (Heath) Philbrook; born May 31, 1831 at Gilead, Me.; died Aug. 18, 1894 at Bethel, Me.

Family located: Bethel, Me.; Falmouth, Me.; Paris, Me.; Norway, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Milton David, born Sept. 19, 1859, Bethel, Me.; died Aug. 10, 1900, Norway, Me.

\*Robert Andrews, born June 17, 1861, Bethel, Me.

\*Hester Rose, born Apr. 26, 1864, Bethel, Me.

\*Minnie Florence, born Aug. 9, 1866, Bethel, Me.

\*Elma Belle, born Jan. 15, 1872, Bethel, Me.; died Sept. 26, 1894, Berlin, N. H.

David A. Edwards enlisted in Civil War as Corporal of Co. I, 5th. Me. Vol. Regt. Inf.; being mustered into service for a term of three years, June 24, 1861; was promoted to rank of Sergeant, Feb. 26, 1864; was transferred to Maine Veteran Regt.; was wounded in the charge at "Bloody Angle," "Battles of the Wilderness," May 10, 1864.

Member of I. O. O. F. of Me.; charter member of Harry Rust Post, No. 54, G. A. R. of Maine.

**Dorothy Files Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Lathrop 5th.*); married Samuel Ephraim Keniston, May 1, 1851 at Lowell, Mass.; son of Calvin and Eliza (Hoyt) Keniston; born Mar. 22, 1827 at Andover, N. H.; died June 22, 1864 at Washington, D. C.

Family located: Lowell, Mass.; Albany, Me.

His occupation: Farmer. Carpenter. Builder.

Children:

Caroline Mary, born Mar. 6, 1852, Lowell, Mass.

Marshall Lathrop, born June 8, 1854, Lowell, Mass.

David Leander, born May 23, 1856, Albany, Me.

Sarah Alexander, born Apr. 20, 1858, Albany, Me.

Asa Samuel, born Mar. 13, 1860, Albany, Me.

Ida Frances, born Feb. 14, 1862, Albany, Me.

George Wendall, born Jan. 25, 1864, Albany, Me.

Samuel E. Keniston enlisted in Civil War as a Private in Co. A, 11th. Me. Regt. Inf., Oct. 1, 1861; served out his time; re-enlisted, and was honorably discharged, Apr. 25, 1862, by reason of wounds and general debility. He re-enlisted for a period of three years, being mustered into service Aug. 27, 1863. He served under Capt. A. L.

Spence, Co. H, 4th. Me. Vol. Regt. Inf. until he was wounded May 6, 1864. He died from effect of wound in a hospital in Washington, D. C.

**Albert Marshall Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Lathrop 5th.*); married Sarah Elizabeth Ingmire, Aug. 29, 1865 at Albany, N. Y.; daughter of Frederick and Sarah (Hopper) Ingmire, born Jan. 2, 1844 at Albany, N. Y.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Detroit, Mich.

His occupation: Twenty years in Detroit Customs House.

Children:

\*Albert Marshall, born Apr. 7, 1873, Detroit, Mich.

\*Frederick Lathrop, born Feb. 1, 1876, Detroit, Mich.

Helen Louise†, born Dec. 13, 1877, Detroit, Mich.

\*Lawrence Mottet†, born Mar. 21, 1881, Detroit, Mich.

Franklin Rice, born May 31, 1883, Detroit, Mich.; died June 18, 1902, Detroit, Mich.

Ralph, born Jan. 3, 1888, Detroit, Mich.; died July 21, 1900, Detroit, Mich.

Katharine Adelaide†, born Oct. 12, 1889, Detroit, Mich.

Albert M. Edwards graduated from Gould Academy, Bethel, Me., 1856. In 1857 he entered the University of Michigan, where he took the Latin Scientific Course. Because of financial reverses he was obliged to leave college at the end of three years. In 1859 he became Associate Editor-in-Chief of the "Young Men's Journal and Temperance Advocate."

At the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted for three months' service in Co. K, 1st. Mich. Regt. Inf. At the battle of Bull Run, June 21, 1861, he was taken prisoner and held for ten months in Confederate prisons. After his release he returned to Michigan, raised a Company, and entered service again as Capt. of Co. F, 24th. Mich. Regt. Inf. At the battle of Gettysburg he was one of three officers in his regiment who escaped uninjured. He took command of the regiment in the field. He was promoted to rank of Major, Nov.



ALBERT MARSHALL EDWARDS



1863; to that of Lieut. Col., June, 1864; and because of meritorious service to that of Brevet Col., Mar., 1865. At the funeral of President Lincoln he was in charge of the military escort. He was mustered out with his regiment and honorably discharged, June 30, 1865.

Returning to private life, he accepted a position in the Detroit Customs House, where he remained until 1885. In 1889 he resumed this position, and held same until 1893, when he retired on account of impaired health.

Member of Palestine Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of Mich.; Detroit Post, No. 384, G. A. R. of Mich.

Helen L. Edwards† Her occupation: Teacher.

Katharine A. Edwards† Her occupation: Stenographer.

**Isannah Jane Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Lathrop 5th.*); married Oliver Wendell Holmes Judkins, Nov. 24, 1859 at Norway, Me.; son of Perry Diamond and Fannie P (Towne) Judkins; born Aug. 7, 1839 at \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Norway, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Eshburn Towne, born Oct. 31, 1860, Norway, Me.

Albert Wendell, born Nov. 11, 1862, Norway, Me.

Perry Willard, born July 3, 1867, Norway, Me.

Frances Chestina, born Mar. 21, 1869, Norway, Me.

Flora Isannah, born Sept. 3, 1872, Norway, Me.

Oliver W. H. Judkins enlisted in Civil War, Jan. 2, 1865 in Me. Coast Guards (Unassigned) Regt. He was discharged July 7, 1865.

**Lucinda Caswell Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., James 5th.*); married William Andros Drinkwater, Dec. 25, 1875 at Portland, Me.; son of Capt. Andros and Mary Amanda (Patrick) Drinkwater; born Oct. 4, 1849 at Portland, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Portland, Me.

His occupation: House Painter.

Children:

James Arthur, born Aug. 19, 1877, Portland, Me.

William Ernest, born Mar. 11, 1880, Portland, Me.; died Apr. 19, 1899, Portland, Me.

Howard Everett, born Oct. 7, 1882, Portland, Me.

Annie Edwards, born Apr. 11, 1885, Portland, Me.

Alice May, born Mar. 14, 1890, Portland, Me.; died May 5, 1892, Portland, Me.

Harold Webster, born July 17, 1894, Portland, Me.

William A. Drinkwater—Member of A. F. & A. M. of Maine.

**Orlando Lucus Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., James 5th.*); married Gertrude Man, Oct. 17, 1909 at Portland, Me.; daughter of John F            and Mary J            (Marston) Man; born            1865 at Limington, Me.; died            at

Family located: Portland, Me.

His occupation: Grocer.

**Edgar Fremont Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., James 5th.*); married Flora Belle Jordan, Dec. 25, 1878 at Sabattus, Me.; daughter of            and            (            ) Jordan; born Feb. 17, 1859 at Auburn, Me.; died            at

Family located: Portland, Me.

His occupation: Grocery Clerk.

Child:

James Everett, born July 21, 1896, Portland, Me.; died July 22, 1896, Portland, Me.

Edgar F. Edwards—Member of A. O. U. W. of Maine.



**Frank Dana Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., James 5th.*); married Mrs. Annie Estelle (Hall) Johnson, Dec. 8, 1902 at Portland, Me.; daughter of Charles Barrett (Hall) and Hannah H (Matthews) Hall; born 1860 at ; died at

Family located: Portland, Me.; Boston, Mass.

His occupation: Grocer.

**Sydney Danforth Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Bryce 5th.*); married Annie Files Wardwell, Nov. 24, 1872 at Oxford, Me.; daughter of Edgar F and Ruby F ( ) Wardwell; born Aug. 27, 1852 at Otisfield, Me.; died at

Family located: Oxford, Me.

His occupation: Hardware Merchant.

Children:

\*Edna Lenora, born Dec. 17, 1875, Oxford, Me.

\*Sydney Leroy, born Feb. 21, 1878, Oxford, Me.

\*Ralph Elwin, born May 5, 1885, Oxford, Me.

Sydney D. Edwards enlisted in Civil War, Jan., 1862, in Co. I, 5th. Me. Regt. Inf.; was discharged; re-enlisted Nov., 1863 in Co. B, 30th. Me. Regt. Inf.; being mustered into service Dec. 28; was transferred to Co. C, of same Regt. 1864; and was finally discharged Aug. 5, 1865. He participated in Red River Expedition.

He was for several years member of Board of Selectmen of Oxford, and also Supt. of Schools of the same town. He was Trial Justice for over fourteen years.

Member of A. F. & A. M. of Maine; and T. A. Roberts Post, G. A. R. of Maine.

**Elbridge Warren Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Bryce 5th.*); married Ella Frances Strickland, June 3, 1875 at

Oxford, Me.; daughter of Alpheus Wright and Mary Ann (Sanborn) Strickland; born Nov. 7, 1849 at Brentwood, N. H.; died at

Family located: Oxford, Me.

His occupation: Hardware Merchant.

Child:

\*Carl Rupert, born May 4, 1876, Portland, Me.

Elbridge W. Edwards served as selectman of Oxford for a term of three years, prior to which he was Town Clerk.

Member of Craigie Lodge, No. 121, K. of P. of Maine.

**Sarah Harriet Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Bryce 5th.*); married Charles Young Francis, Mar. 4, 1876 at Buckfield, Me.; son of Boardman and Martha (Wardwell) Francis; born Nov. 12, 1850 at Turner, Me.; died at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

There were no children:

**Eva Emogene Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Bryce 5th.*); married 1st. Elmer Hewey Chapman, Dec. 26, 1876 at Oxford, Me.; son of James Hewey and Lydia S (Walcott) Chapman; born July 20, 1853 at Oxford, Me.; died Feb. 26, 1882 at Oxford, Me.

Family located: Oxford, Me.

His occupation: Cabinet Maker.

Married 2nd. Samuel Walter Bradley, Sept. 14, 1897 at Gorham, N. H.; son of Samuel A and Maria (Day) Bradley; born Dec. 26, 1859 at Fryeburg, Me.; died at

Family located: Nashua, N. H.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

1st. marriage

Lora Lillian, born July 6, 1877, Oxford, Me.

**Ellen Maria Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Clark 5th.*); married James Selden Phipps, June 17, 1875 at Bethel, Me.; son of James Monroe and Lydia Gould (Wheeler) Phipps; born Mar. 15, 1847 at Milan, N. H.; died Apr. 3, 1905 at Berlin, N. H.

Family located: Milan, N. H.

His occupation: Merchant.

Children:

Maud Lillian, born Jan. 26, 1877, Milan, N. H.

Marcia Edwards, born Nov. 9, 1889, Milan, N. H.

**Waldo Wallace Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Clark 5th.*); married Rose Lillian Meyers, Apr. 11, 1882 at Denver, Colo.; daughter of Martin and Carolina (Bantevielle) Meyers; born Jan. 17, 1864 at Covington, Ky.; died at

Family located: Denver, Colo.

His occupation: Mining and General Merchandise.

Child:

\*Zelma Carolyn, born Mar. 3, 1886, Covington, Ky.

**Ayers Mason Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Clark 5th.*); married Lucinda Packard Sumner, Aug. 12, 1885 at Lewiston, Me.; daughter of Seth and Maryette (Packard) Sumner; born Mar. 26, 1856 at Providence, R. I.; died at

Family located: Lewiston, Me., 1885; Falmouth, Mass., 1889; Pittsfield, Mass., 1890; Syracuse, N. Y., 1893; Boston, Mass., 1896; Syracuse, N. Y., 1899; Boston, Mass., 1896.

His occupation: Educator and Publisher.

Children:

Summer†, born June 10, 1889.

Ayers M. Edwards graduated from Bowdoin College in 1880, receiving A. B. degree; received A. M. degree from Bowdoin in 1883 and LL. B. degree from Iowa State University in 1884.

He was Prin. of Topsham (Me.) High School; Asst. in Lewiston, (Me.) High School; Supt. of Schools, Lewiston, Me.; Supt. of Schools, Falmouth, Mass.; and Supt. of Schools, Pittsfield, Mass. He was with Sheldon & Co., Publishers, 1893-99; Ginn & Co., Publishers, 1899-1906; The MacMillan Co., Publishers, 1906-10.

Member of A. F. & A. M.; Knights Templar; and Theta Delta Chi College Fraternity.

Summer Edwards†—A graduate of Bowdoin College, and of Harvard Medical School (1915). Member of Theta Delta Chi; Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Rho Sigma; and Alpha Omega College Fraternities.

**Herbert Arthur Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Clark 5th.*); married Lillie Gleason Brackett, Jan. 1, 1887 at Portland, Me.; daughter of Lendall Stevens and Anna (Hapgood) Brackett; born Jan. 20, 1867 at Naples, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Cambon, Me.; Los Angeles, Cal., 1905.

His occupation: Farmer.

**Fred Lee Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Clark 5th.*); married Susie G. Frost, June 28, 1890 at Bethel, Me.; daughter of Orange C and Mary M (Hastings) Frost; born Feb. 15, 1870 at Bethel, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Bethel, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

**Delmer Ellery Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Clark 5th.*); married Alforetta Ann Farwell, June 14, 1893 at Bethel, Me.; daughter of Albert Foster and Anna Maria (Mills) Farwell; born May 11, 1874 at Bethel, Me.; died at  
 Family located: Caribou, Me.; 1893; Fort Fairfield, Me., 1895; Brockton, Mass., 1909.

His occupation: Millinery & General Mdse. Candy Manufacturer.

Child:

Adelaide Gibson, born July 1, 1894, Caribou, Me.

**Elizabeth E Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., William 4th., James 5th.*); married Giles Heath, at  
 ; son of and ( ) Heath; born at Niles, Mich.; died at  
 Family located:  
 His occupation:

**Charles Mason Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., William 4th., James 5th.*); married Isabella Fenton, at

Family located: St. Joseph, Mo.

His occupation:

Charles M. Edwards served in the Civil War, being mustered into service June 24, 1861, Co. A, 5th. Me. Regt. Inf.; was mustered out July 27, 1864. He attained rank of Corporal.

**Emma Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., William 4th., James 5th.*); married Frank Peterson, at  
 Family located:  
 His occupation:

**Eugene Mason Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., William 4th., Albion 5th.*); married Mary Louise Wakefield, 1892  
 at ; daughter of and ( )  
 Wakefield; born at ; died June 5, 1904 at  
 Bangor, Me.

Family located:

His occupation: Commercial Traveller.

There were no children.



EUGENE MASON EDWARDS





## POEMS BY EUGENE MASON EDWARDS

---

### APRIL

O month of mist and sullen skies  
I do not like your dreary days.  
From reeking earth dull vapors rise,  
And Sol withholds his cheering rays.  
I lie in bed and loathe the gloom  
That each succeeding morn is bringing  
What's this! Sunshine in my room  
Outside a robin singing.

### YESTERDAYS

They come no more, those golden days,  
With Youth so fair and Love so true;  
Dawn's dewey freshness, and the rays  
Of summer sunshine thro' the haze  
Revealing beauties new.

We hail no more the joyous throng  
We met of old in field and street.  
We miss the handclasp fond and strong  
That friendship tried, and leal, and long,  
Once gave with trust complete.

No more in sweet profusion bloom  
The flowers that grew along our way,  
In schooldays, when their glad perfume  
Stole in and filled the old schoolroom  
With scent of blossoming May.

Our faith is clouded by distrust,  
We tread familiar paths alone,  
Our olden treasures spoiled by rust  
Our idols broken, in the dust  
Our cherished fancies flown.

Held by the sense's selfish thrall  
Unjust, impatient, murmuring.  
We strive for pleasures past recall,  
And close against the mystic wall  
Sigh for eternal spring.

They come no more, our yesterdays,  
With Youth and Hope in sunshine set;  
But Love still walks thro' flowery ways,  
And fresh, glad voices sing fond lays  
Untinged with wild regret.

## LOVE AND FAME

She loved the simple joys of life,  
 The song of birds in shelt'ring trees,  
 The garden space with blossoms rife,  
 All nature's blending harmonies.

She wed a giant Atlas tasked,  
 A Titan towering stern and grim  
 Above the listless throng that basked  
 In sunshine never sought by him.

She laughed with joy o'er household cares,  
 Yet let no rippling note intrude  
 Upon the problems and affairs,  
 The creatures of his solitude.

He delved among the age worn deeps,  
 Or toiled up mountain heights afar,  
 And the great world his treasure keeps—  
 She watched till dawn a distant star.

He woke at dawn with triumph filled  
 To find his hope, his light of life,  
 Gone with the heartbeat softly stilled  
 Within the bosom of his wife.

'Whelmed by a mighty grief he bends  
 In anguished yearning over her.  
 Too late alas the man transcends,  
 The prophet and philosopher.

\* \* \* \* \*

But oh the love that mutely pleads,  
 The heart's sweet longing and distress,  
 Or finds the guerdon of its needs  
 In alien haunts of restfulness.

And oh the fame so coldly traced  
 In marble carved by unknown hands,  
 A monolith mid deserts waste  
 Half hidden by Time's shifting sands.

**Frederick Adelbert Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., William 4th., Albion 5th.*); married Mrs. Annie Louise Bateman Fernald, Dec. 13, 1890 at Boston, Mass.; daughter of William Henry and Catherine (Bemis) Bateman; born Jan. 10, 1866 at Cambridge, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Bangor, Me.

His occupation: Merchandise Broker.

Child:

Frederick Bateman, born Apr. 24, 1898, Bangor, Me.

Frederick Adelbert Edwards and his son are prominent vocal musicians in Bangor; the former being a tenor in the Bangor Festival Chorus.

**William Walter Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., William 4th., Albion 5th.*); married Angie Cowley Hull, May 25, 1884 at Portland, Me.; son of John Thomas and Mary Angeline (Hanscom) Hull; born Dec. 21, 1863 at Portland, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Portland, Me., 1884; Arlington, Mass., 1903; Lisbon, Me., 1905.

His occupation: Tailor.

Children:

\*Nadine Hull, born Oct. 2, 1885, Portland, Me.; died Feb. 22, 1909, Woodbury Heights, N. J.

Mildred Faustina, born Nov. 9, 1886, Portland, Me.

William W. Edwards—Member of Fraternity Lodge, I. O. O. F.; and Ivanhoe Lodge, K. of P.

**Julia Annie Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., William 4th., Albion 5th.*); married Otis Freeman, \_\_\_\_\_ at Portland, Me.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Freeman; born at \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Portland, Me.

His occupation: Locomotive Engineer.

There were no children:

**Genevieve Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., William 4th., Albion 5th.*); married Herbert Gardner Spear, at Lisbon, Me.; son of Gardner and ( ) Spear; born at Gardiner, Me.; died at

Family located:

His occupation: Farmer.

There were no children.

**Sarah Mabel Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., William 4th., Albion 5th.*); married Jesse Fisk Hall, June 6, 1899 at Boston, Mass.; son of Charles Prentiss and Lucia Cotton (Kimball) Hall; born Feb. 20, 1868 at Granville, Ill.; died at

Family located: Boston, Mass.; Fairhaven, Mass.; Greenfield, Mass., 1912; Rutland, Vt.

His occupation: District Supt., New. Eng. Tel. Co.

There were no children.

Jesse F. Hall—Member of George H. Tabor Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of Maine.

**Eliza Ann Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Richard 4th., Charles 5th.*); married Lewis Granville Brackett, June 19, 1857 at Otisfield, Me.; son of Enoch and Araminta (Caswell) Brackett; born Nov. 25, 1833 at Harrison, Me.; died Feb. 19, 1887 at Harrison, Me.

Family located: Harrison, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Lyman Caswell, born Mar. 8, 1858, Harrison, Me.; died Feb. 4, 1874, Harrison, Me.

Lunetta Eliza, born Aug. 21, 1861, Harrison, Me.

Leona Gladys, born Feb. 4, 1863, Harrison, Me.

Lyndon Joseph, born Oct. 4, 1866, Harrison, Me.

Lewis Nathaniel, born Dec. 8, 1869, Harrison, Me.; died Dec. 28, 1889, Harrison, Me.

**Martha Ellen Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Richard 4th., Charles 5th.*); married Nathaniel Scribner Wight, Aug. 18, 1860 at Otisfield, Me.; son of Joseph and Love (Scribner) Wight; born July 21, 1832 at Otisfield, Me.; died Jan. 7, 1887 at Harrison, Me.

Family located: Harrison, Me.; Bridgton, Me.

Children:

Ellen, born Mar. 15, 1863, ; died Mar. 15, 1863.

Nellie May, born Dec. 17, 1865.

A history of the ancestors of Mr. Wight may be found in "The Wights," a record of Thomas Wight of Dedham and Medfield, and his descendants, by William Ward Wight (1890).

**Oscar Valmore Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Richard 4th., Charles 5th.*); married 1st. Lucia E Edgerly, June 21, 1873 at Harrison, Me.; daughter of Samuel and ( ) Edgerly; born at Harrison, Me.; died Dec. 19, 1886 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

Married 2nd. Mrs. Eliza A Smart, Apr. 8, 1888 at Waterford, Me.; daughter of and ( )

; born at Sweden, Me.; died at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; N. Bridgton, Me., 1903.

His occupation: Carpenter.

Child:

\*Russell Clark, born Mar. 24, 1876, Otisfield, Me.

**Alma Susan Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Richard 4th., Charles 5th.*); married Isaac Stuart Skillings, Sept. 12, 1868 at Harrison, Me.; son of Merrill and Fannie (Stuart) Skillings; born Dec. 19, 1847 at Harrison, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Harrison, Me.

His occupation: Grocer.

Children:

Charles Whitney, born Feb. 24, 1871, Harrison, Me.

Freddie, born \_\_\_\_\_, Harrison, Me.; died Harrison, Me.,  
aged 6 months.

George Dorman, born Oct. 4, 1880, Harrison, Me.

Grace May, born Dec. 24, 1882, Harrison, Me.

**Herbert Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Richard 4th., Russell 5th.*); married \_\_\_\_\_ at

Family located:

His occupation:

Child:

Marjorie Beatrice, born \_\_\_\_\_

**Frank Pierce Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Richard 4th., Russell 5th.*); married Lena Corliss, Aug. 20, 1887 at  
daughter of Joseph Sylvanus and Mary Cornelia (Merritt) Corliss;  
born Mar. 27, 1870 at \_\_\_\_\_; died  
at

Family located: N. Cambridge, Mass.

His occupation: Commission Merchant.

Children:

Marion Beatrice, born Mar. 14, 1889, N. Cambridge, Mass.

Lena Gladys, born Feb. 18, 1891, N. Cambridge, Mass.; died Sept.  
30, 1891, N. Cambridge, Mass.

**Alice May Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Richard 4th., Russell 5th.*); married Harry F Berry, Oct. 5, 1905  
 at ; son of Rowell and ( ) Berry;  
 born at ; died  
 at

Family located: N. Cambridge, Mass.

His occupation:

**John Augustus Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., James 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Coptola Goodfellow, Jan. 19, 1887 at Pollard, Ala.; daughter of David and Adeline (Pitman) Goodfellow; born Mar. 3, 1869 at Athens, Ala.; died  
 at

Family located: Pollard, Ala.

His occupation:

Children:

\*John Augustus, born Oct. 30, 1887, Pollard, Ala.

Addie Louise, born Nov. 7, 1891, Pollard, Ala.

William Henry, born Nov. 8, 1893, Pollard, Ala.

Albert Pitman, born Nov. 17, 1897, Pollard, Ala.

Dempsey Moore, born Dec. 4, 1899, Pollard, Ala.

Eleanor Margaret, born July 7, 1904, Pollard, Ala.

**Louise Elizabeth Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., James 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Stephen Burruss Troutman; Oct. 25, 1887 at Pollard, Ala.; son of Dr. Jesse Blunt and Mattie (Canthon) Troutman; born Feb. 4, 1863 at Geneva, Ala.; died  
 at

Family located: Pollard, Ala.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

Charles Henry, born Oct. 10, 1888, Pollard, Ala.

**Albert Hill Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., James 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Helen Owens, Apr. , 1900 at Pollard, Ala.; daughter of Dr. Jarad Dennard and Jeanette (Esselman) Owens; born Nov. 5, 1876 at Manningham, Ala.; died

at

Family located: Pollard, Ala.

His occupation: Clerk.

Children:

Albert Hill, born Jan. 28, 1901, Pollard, Ala.

Frances Louise, born Jan. 14, 1902, Pollard, Ala.

Henry Owens, born Dec. 28, 1907, Pollard, Ala.

Zenebia Evelyn, born July 20, 1909, Pollard, Ala.

**Charles Benjamin Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., James 5th., Paul 6th.*); married Mattie Jane Brown, May 1, 1884 at Cumberland Mills, Me.; daughter of Almond Merton and Lucinda Guptill (Carter) Brown; born June 1, 1864 at Pembroke, Me.; died Apr. 21, 1895 at Portland, Me.

Family located: Westbrook, Me.; Worcester, Mass.

His occupation: Shipping Clerk, Winslow Skate Factory, Worcester, Mass.

Children:

Bertha Lillian†, born Dec. 24, 1884, Westbrook, Me.

Hattie Maria†, born Aug. 28, 1887, Westbrook, Me.

Winnifred Luella†, born July 30, 1890, Westbrook, Me.

Leroy Leslie, born Nov. 15, 1892, Westbrook, Me.

Charles B. Edwards—Member of Uxbridge Lodge, No. 120, I. O. O. F. of Mass. and Freedom Lodge, No. 121, K. of P.

Bertha, Hattie, and Winnifred Edwards†—Members of Alert Rebekah Lodge, No. 180, I. O. O. F. of Mass. Hattie Edwards—Member of Unity Council, No. 30, D. of L. of Mass.



**Harry Lewis Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., James 5th., Paul 6th.*); married Emma A Roberts, May 1, 1888 at Cumberland Mills, Me.; daughter of Joshua and Susan (Baily) Roberts; born at Windham, Me.; died 1906 at Windham, Me.  
 Family located: Cumberland Mills, Me.; Windham, Me.  
 His occupation: Sailor.  
 There were no children.

Harry L. Edwards sailed from Portland, Me. for Africa, Dec., 1891; sailed from there to West Indies, from which place (1892) he started on return trip to Portland. It is supposed that the vessel was wrecked and all were lost, as nothing has ever been heard from any of the crew.

Member of Warren Phillips Lodge, No. 186, A. F. & A. M. of Maine.

**Annie Louise Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., James 5th., Paul 6th.*); married Henry Boody Douglass, Dec. 31, 1898 at Westbrook, Me.; son of Edmund and Eunice (Boody) Douglass; born May 28, 1857 at Windham, Me.; died  
 at

Family located: Westbrook, Me., 1898; Freeport, Me., 1912.

There were no children.

Henry B. Douglass—Member of Warren Phillips Lodge, No. 186, A. F. & A. M. of Maine; Ammoncongion Lodge, No. 76, I. O. O. F. of Maine.

**George Cole Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., Bryce 5th., Bryce 6th.*); married Eldora Ricker Lang, Sept. 17, 1907 at Brighton, Mass.; daughter of Izatus V and Annis Parker (Chick) Lang; born Sept. 17, 1907 at Deering, Me.; died  
 at

Family located: Portland, Me.

His occupation: Carpenter.

There were no children.

George C. Edwards was Councilman in Portland City Government, 1909-10. Member of Portland Lodge, No. 1, A. F. & A. M. of Maine; Hadattah Lodge, No. 117, I. O. O. F. of Maine; Portland Lodge, No. 188, B. P. O. Elks.

**Louise Libby Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., Bryce 5th., Bryce 6th.*); married Harry Clifton Fabyan, Apr. 12, 1899 at Portland, Me.; son of Charles Henry and Henrietta (Merry) Fabyan; born June 15, 1870 at Portland, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Brighton, Mass.

His occupation: Atty. at Law.

There were no children.

Louise L. Edwards graduated from Portland High School in 1889, and from Wellesley College in 1893.

Harry C. Fabyan graduated from Portland High School in 1889, Bowdoin College in 1893, Brown University School of Law in 1896. He was appointed Associate Judge of Brighton Court in 1902. He was appointed President of Brighton Five Cent Savings Bank, Jan. 15, 1913.

**Milton David Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Lathrop 5th., David 6th.*); married Minnie Agnes Conic, Aug. 29, 1883 at Paris, Me.; daughter of John and Sarah Louise (Bennett) Conic; born Feb. 15, 1866 at Albany, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Norway, Me.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

Children:

Etta May, born Nov. 20, 1885, Norway, Me.; died Dec. 14, 1885, Norway, Me.

\*Winona Louise, born Oct. 31, 1886, Norway, Me.

\*Marjorie Marantha, born Nov. 16, 1888, Bethel, Me.

**Robert Andrews Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Lathrop 5th., David 6th.*); married Estelle Rebecca Yeaton, May 1, 1883 at Epsom, N. H.; daughter of                      and                      (                      ) Yeaton; born July 10, 1862 at Epsom, N. H.; died June 21, 1893 at Epsom, N. H.

Family located: Epsom, N. H.; Falmouth, Me.; Norway, Me.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

Children:

Leland Yeaton, born Apr. 2, 1884, Epsom, N. H.

\*Hazel Bernice, born Oct. 28, 1888, Norway, Me.

**Hester Rose Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Lathrop 5th., David 6th.*); married James Smith Walker,                      1887 at Shelbourne, N. H.; son of Charles Henry and Henrietta B (Stiles) Walker; born Apr. 23, 1865 at Stowe, Me.; died                      at

Family located: Paris, Me.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

Children:

Claude Raymond, born Sept. 15, 1887, Norway, Me.; died May 25, 1888, Norway, Me.

Pansie Arabine, born July 25, 1889, Gilead, Me.

Mildred Marantha, born Aug. 5, 1897, Oxford, Me.; died Jan. 1, 1899, Oxford, Me.

Ethel Louise, born Sept. 23, 1900, Oxford, Me.

**Minnie Florence Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Lathrop 5th., David 6th.*); married Horace Edgar Edwards, Mar. 30, 1890 at Paris, Me. (pages 267 and 309).

**Elma Belle Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Lathrop 5th., David 6th.*); married Reuben Kimball Eastman, Apr. 6, 1889 at Norway, Me.; son of Horatio Bardwell and Rosaltha Adelia (Bell) Eastman; born Nov. 17, 1867 at N. Conway, N. H.; died Jan. 6, 1901 at Paris, Me.

Family located: Paris, Me.

His occupation: Printer.

Children:

Edward Sherman, born Jan. 11, 1890, Paris, Me.

Florence Beryl, born July 28, 1891, Paris, Me.; died Aug. 18, 1891, Rochester, N. H.

Arthur, born Aug. 10, 1892, Paris, Me.

Mabel Grace, born June 1, 1894, Berlin, N. H.; died June 10, 1894, Berlin, N. H.

**Albert Marshall Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Lathrop 5th., Albert 6th.*); married Mary Edgar Russell, Apr. 20, 1897, at Detroit, Mich.; daughter of Stephen and Mira (Ailly) Russell born Nov. 20, 1874 at Detroit, Mich.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Detroit, Mich.

His occupation: Drug Salesman.

Child:

Mira Russell, born Apr. 6, 1899, Detroit, Mich.

**Frederick Lathrop Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Lathrop 5th., Albert 6th.*); married Lulu Vivian Eaton, Nov. 29, 1906 at Los Angeles, Cal.; daughter of Nathaniel L

and Lucy (Deacon) Eaton; born Aug. 4, 1883 at Cleveland, Ohio;  
died at

Family located: San Diego, Cal.

His occupation: Independent Electrical Co., Edwards & Kirkpatrick.

Child:

Frederick Eaton, born June 29, 1911, San Diego, Cal.

Frederick L. Edwards—Member of A. F. & A. M.

**Lawrence Mottet Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Lathrop 5th., Albert 6th.*); married Mabel Mac Wreggit, Aug. 21, 1913 at Detroit, Mich.; daughter of Joseph and Susannah Catherine (Lloyd) Wreggit; born Apr. 4, 1890 at Attica, Mich.; died at

Family located: Detroit, Mich.

His occupation: Machinist.

Child:

Neil Ingmire, born June 16, 1914, Detroit, Mich.

**Edna Lenore Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Bryce 5th., Sydney 6th.*); married Herbert Stillman Denning, Mar. 1, 1895 at W. Poland, Me.; son of Stillman True and Mary Ann (Brown) Denning; born June 19, 1869 at Lynn, Mass.; died at

Family located: Oxford, Me.

His occupation: Carpenter.

Children:

Verna Lenora, born Jan. 29, 1896, Oxford, Me.

Stillman True, born July 22, 1906, Oxford, Me.; died Oct. 22, 1907, Oxford, Me.

**Sydney Leroy Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Bryce 5th., Sydney 6th.*); married Belle Chaplin, Jan. 12, 1901 at  
 ; daughter of Osborn and Lueretia (Day) Chaplin;  
 born May 17, 1882 at Oxford, Me.; died at

Family located: Oxford, Me.

His occupation:

Child:

Son, born Nov. 10, 1901, Oxford, Me.

**Ralph Elwin Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Bryce 5th., Sydney 6th.*); married Ethel Louise Kennison, , 1903  
 at Norway, Me.; daughter of Curtis William and Elizabeth Frances  
 (McAllister) Kennison; born Feb. 18, 1887 at Freedom, N. H.; died  
 at

Family located: Oxford, Me.; Dixfield, Me.

His occupation. Baker.

Children:

Methyl Louise, born Apr. 16, 1904, Oxford, Me.

Mona Estelle, born May 30, 1905, Oxford, Me.

Hugh McLellan, born Feb. 10, 1914, Dixfield, Me.

**Carl Rupert Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Bryce 5th., Elbridge 6th.*); married Vivian Marion Brannen, June 27,  
 1906 at Portland, Me.; daughter of Elias and Lucy (Pond) Brannen;  
 born 1879 at Houlton, Me.; died at

Family located: Portland, Me.

His occupation: Drug Clerk.

**Zelma Carolyn Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Clark 5th., Waldo 6th.*); married Michael Jay Casey, Aug. 22, 1904  
 at Denver, Colo.; daughter of Patrick and Mary (Dooley) Casey;

born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, County Galway, Ireland;  
 died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Denver, Colo.

His occupation: Banker.

Child:

Waldo Edwards, born May 15, 1905, Denver, Colo.

**Nadine Hull Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., William 4th., Albion 5th., William 6th.*); married William Stephen Brimijoin, Jan. 1, 1908 at Lewiston, Me.; son of William Armstrong and Lulu (Littlefield) Brimijoin; born Jan. 12, 1884 at Lisbon Falls, Me.;  
 died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Woodbury Heights, N. J.

His occupation: Asst. Supt., Dupont Powder Works, Birmingham, Ala.

Child:

Ellen Nadine, born Jan. 2, 1909, Woodbury Heights, N. J.

**Russell Clark Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Richard 4th., Charles 5th., Oscar 6th.*); married 1st. Hattie Theodora Frost, June 2, 1897 at N. Bridgton, Me.; daughter of Roswell and Annie L (Webb) Frost; born at Norway, Me.; died Jan. 22, 1901 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located:

Married 2nd. Hattie May Scribner, June 28, 1902 at Casco, Me.; daughter of George and Catherine (Devin) Scribner; born Nov. 7, 1880 at Concord, N. H.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Carpenter.

Children:

1st. marriage

Madeline Alvira, born Dec. 5, 1898, Otisfield, Me.

Carl Frost, born Jan. 9, 1901, Otisfield, Me.; died 1906, Farmington, Me.

## 2nd. marriage

Lucia Caroline, born Sept. 6, 1905, Otisfield, Me.

George Valmore, born Nov. 21, 1908, Otisfield, Me.

Edna Arline, born July 14, 1913, Otisfield, Me.

**John Augustus Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Samuel 4th., James 5th., Charles 6th., John 7th.*); married Iva Mae Putman, June 28, 1911 at Georgiana, Ala.; daughter of Harvey Alonzo and Ida F ( ) Putman; born Mar. 9, 1891 at Holley, N. Y.; died at

Family located: Gantt, Ala.

His occupation: Agent, Home Insurance Co. of New York.

Child:

John Augustus, born Nov. 11, 1912, Gantt, Ala.

**Winona Louise Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Lathrop 5th., David 6th., Milton 7th.*); married Wallace Fletcher Hunt, Nov. 21, 1908 at Lisbon Falls, Me.; son of William Thomas and Mary Elaine (Damon) Hunt; born Sept. 30, 1875 at Norwell, Mass.; died at

Family located: Norway, Me.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

**Marjorie Marantha Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Lathrop 5th., David 6th., Milton 7th.*); married John Joseph Delchanty, , 1908 at Yarmouth, Me.; son of Tobias and Margaret (Falvey) Delchanty; born Jan. 22, 1885 at Sneem, County Kerry, Ireland; died at

Family located: Norway, Me.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

Children:

John Andrews, born Dec. 7, 1908, Norway, Me.



Donald Francis, born June 17, 1910, Norway, Me.

Thomas Aloysius, born Aug. 6, 1911, Norway, Me.

Daughter, born Feb. 3, 1913, Norway, Me.

**Hazel Bernice Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Richard 3rd., Enoch 4th., Lathrop 5th., David 6th., Robert 7th.*); married Ernest Leland Kenney, Nov. 14, 1906 at So. Paris, Me.; son of James Edwin and Ella (Titcomb) Kenney; born Sept. 24, 1884 at So. Paris, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Randolph, Me.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

## DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN AND HANNAH HEATH EDWARDS

### CHAPTER IV

**Jonathan Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd.*); married Hannah Heath, about 1770 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Heath; born 1752 at \_\_\_\_\_; died Jan. \_\_\_\_\_, 1829 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Gilmanton, N. H., 178—; Otisfield, Me., 1797.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

- \*John, born Apr. 16, 1771, \_\_\_\_\_; died Dec. 2, 1861, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Stevens, born Mar. 7, 1773, \_\_\_\_\_; died Apr. 1, 1885, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Sally, born Apr. 10, 1779, \_\_\_\_\_; died Feb. 25, 1860, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Nathaniel, born Mar. 7, 1789, \_\_\_\_\_; died July 19, 1872, Otisfield, Me.

The date on which Jonathan Edwards settled in Gilmanton is not known. The public records of Strafford County show that he located there prior to 1784, since on Dec. 29th. of that year his brother William (page 219), conveyed to him for the sum of fifteen pounds "a certain tract of land lying and being in Gilmantown & is a part of the ninth Lot in the ninth range belonging to the original right of Samuel Thing of said Gilmantown." In the description of this lot, mention is made of a house, then occupied by Jonathan Edwards, located on adjoining lot.

The first census of the United States (1790) shows that at that date the family of Jonathan Edwards of Gilmantown, N. H., consisted of

2 males over 16 years of age, 1 male under 16 years of age, and 2 females which included his wife.

In the Spring of 1797 he moved from Gilmantown to the Plantation of Otisfield, now town of Otisfield, Me., a distance of over seventy-five miles, arriving at his destination in May. He was accompanied by his wife and family, and transported all his goods upon a single ox cart. Upon this journey a four years old colt was ridden by Nathaniel the youngest son. No doubt, like his brother William who preceded him in Feb. of the same year, he made the last eight miles of the trip through the virgin forest, guided by "blazed" trees which marked the trail.

As family tradition does not indicate that he was to have a house ready for occupancy upon his arrival, it is probable that one of his first cares was to build a place in which to live.

The building of the pioneer house of that date and locality consisted essentially of the following:—

A chimney was erected from stones cemented together with clay mortar. The upper section of the chimney was often made of small sticks cemented together and plastered upon the inside with clay mortar. The walls of a house of dimensions approximately sixteen feet by twenty feet consisting of white pine or cedar logs, laid upon each other and "halve" framed at the corners, were then erected usually adjoining the chimney, rarely around it.

Upon the log walls ribs or purlins were laid and a thatched roof constructed from hemlock or other firm bark, although a more permanent construction was formed from so-called "long shingles," six feet or more in length, riven with an axe or frow from the trunks of large pine or cedar trees which produced material requiring little dressing in order to form a weather proof roof covering. All crevices in the walls were usually chinked with moss, although sometimes plastered full of clay mortar. Iron nails were made by hand and, at best, were costly and not easily obtained, consequently the pioneer used wooden pins for very much of his construction work.

In the absence of glass for windows, such a log house as here described, was often lighted by day through open apertures in the walls, but as a protection in winter these were closed with wooden

lids; sometimes, however, they were covered by a sheet of oiled paper only, which transmitted a small amount of light. By night the house was lighted by burning an oil dip or by burning candles which was more modern.

The interior of the house lacked practically all the comforts of today. The floor was covered with sand. All the cooking was done over or in front of an open fire place at the base of the stone chimney. Cook stoves were unknown. Along one wall of the house bunks of solid timber, for sleeping purposes, were built. These were often cushioned with hemlock boughs or straw.

Among Jonathan's first labors, since he arrived in the spring, must have been that of preparing the land for planting purposes and the planting of same. This involved the felling of trees, burning them, junking and piling such portions as would not burn freely, and the planting of land with seeds without having previously plowed it. After the crop had started to grow, he must have been kept busy cutting the weeds and sprouts on the stumps in order that the crop might have a chance to mature.

Since home-made linen was one of the important items of the pioneer's household, flax was one of the first crops grown. Rye, corn, and potatoes were the most common food products.

---

### JONATHAN'S ACCIDENT

After Jonathan settled in Otisfield he engaged in clearing an additional area of land. One day, while he was chopping, the ax glanced and cut a hole in his boot. Feeling sure that he had badly cut his foot, and seeing something red through the hole, he was fully assured of this, and immediately started for home a third of a mile distant. Arriving there he allowed some member of his family to draw off his boot very carefully, only to find that he had seen his red stocking through the gaping hole and that he had not even received a scratch from the blow of the ax. In later years he referred to this accident as "the scare of my life."

**John Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd.*); married 1st. Jane Bragden of Durham, Me., Oct. 1, 1801 at Gorham, Me.; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) Bragden; born at \_\_\_\_\_; died Jan. 27, 1824 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Durham, Me.

Married 2nd. Mary Wesson Smith, \_\_\_\_\_ at Westfield, Me. (?) daughter of Jonathan and Catherine (Wesson) Smith; born July 9, 1809 at Otisfield, Me.; died Dec. 2, 1878 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

\*Elizabeth, born Apr. 7, 1803, Durham, Me.; died Durham, Me.

\*Abraham, born Apr. 19, 1806, Durham, Me.; died Nov. 28, 1888, Poland, Me.

Arthur, born July 4, 1809, Durham, Me.; died Dec. 25, 1825, Otisfield, Me.

\*Roxana, born July 2, 1812, Durham, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, Durham, Me.

\*Isaac H., born Dec. 25, 1816, Durham, Me., died Farmington, Me.

\*Johnson, born June \_\_\_\_\_, 1820, Durham, Me.; died Mar. 18, 1892, Casco, Me.

2nd. marriage

\*Catharine Smith, born Aug. 27, 1828, Otisfield, Me.

\*John Woodbury, born Nov. 3, 1830, Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. 20, 1905, Fairhaven, Mass.

Miriam Jane†, born Sept. 4, 1832, Otisfield, Me.; died May 20, 1881, Otisfield, Me.

\*Melinda Emiline, born Mar. 3, 1835, Otisfield, Me.

Abner Johnson, born Dec. 31, 1838, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 10, 1839, Otisfield, Me.

- \*Abner Johnson, born Oct. 3, 1840, Otisfield, Me.; died Dec. 26, 1899, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Sarah Jane, born Jan. 5, 1849, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 5, 1877, Otisfield, Me.

Miriam Jane Edwards† was not married.

**Stevens Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd.*); married Deliverance Hamblen, Oct. 4, 1798 at Gorham, Me.; daughter of Daniel and Dilla (Pettingill) Hamblen; born June 30, 1776 at  
; died Mar. 18, 1852 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

- \*Hannah Heath, born Aug. 9, 1799, Otisfield, Me.; died Aug. 24, 1867, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Daniel Hamblen, born Aug. 1, 1801, Otisfield, Me.; died July 5, 1873, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Abigail Lary, born Oct. 8, 1803, Otisfield, Me.; died Bethel, Me.
- \*Sewell L            born Nov. 27, 1806, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 12, 1876, Gray, Me.
- Louisa†, born Mar. 2, 1809, Otisfield, Me.; died June 10, 1845, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Stevens, born Dec. 21, 1811, Otisfield, Me.; died June     , 1890, Raymond, Me.
- Susan†, born Dec. 22, 1814, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Reuben Heath, born Nov. 25, 1818, Otisfield, Me.; died Nov. 20, 1890, Woodstock, Me.

Stevens Edwards was drafted, Sept. 21, 1814, for service in War of 1812. He attained the rank of Sergeant.

Louisa and Susan Edwards† were not married.

James Hamblen and his wife, Anna, emigrated from London, Eng., to Barnstable, Mass., about 1639. Their sons, Batholemew and

Eleazer, served in the Narraganset War and in King Philip's War. Batholemew and Eleazer Hamblen received grants of land in Narraganset, No. 7 (Gorham, Me.) in 1733.

Hamblen Line: James 1st., Israel 2nd., Jacob 3rd., Daniel 4th., Deliverance 5th. Deliverance married Stevens Edwards.

Jacob settled in Gorham, Me., in 1743. He was there during the Indian War of 1745. He and his family were confined to the fort nearly seven years. (See History of Gorham, Me., for complete information).

**Sally Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd.*); married Phineas Morse at ; son of and ( ) Morse; born Sept. 22, 1777, at ; died July 6, 1861 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Harriet Pond, born June 26, 1801, Otisfield, Me.; died

Poland, Me.

Livinia, born Sept. 25, 1804, Otisfield, Me.; died Feb. 8, 1900, Otisfield, Me.

Katharine, born Sept. 28, 1807, Otisfield, Me.; died Dec. 27, 1892, Casco, Me.

Molly G born Aug. 6, 1809, Otisfield, Me.; died May 13, 1879, Otisfield, Me.

Marcus, born Apr. 11, 1811, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 27, 1878, Otisfield, Me.

Abiah, born Feb. 3, 1814, Otisfield, Me.; died May 21, 1866, Portland, Me.

Sarah, born June 6, 1817, Otisfield, Me.; died Dec. 4, 1902, Otisfield, Me.

Horace, born May 6, 1820, Otisfield, Me.; died 1831, Otisfield, Me.

Francis M born Apr. 25, 1826, Otisfield, Me.; died 1832, Otisfield, Me.

**Nathaniel Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd.*); married Mary Gammon of Buckfield, Me., (Sister of Eunice Gammon, page 221), at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of David and Mary (Doane) Gammon; born June 22, 1788 at Otisfield, Me.; died Aug. 16, 1871 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Nancy Mayberry, born Mar. 1, 1814, Otisfield, Me.; died July 29, 1901, Otisfield, Me.

David†, born June 11, 1815, Otisfield, Me.; died Nov. 17, 1882, Otisfield, Me.

\*Britannia, born Nov. 1, 1817, Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. 16, 1860, Otisfield, Me.

\*Margaret Knight, born July 1, 1820, Otisfield, Me.; died Apr. 29, 1903, Raymond, Me.

Jonathan†, born Jan. 9, 1822, Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. 25, 1842, Otisfield, Me.

\*James, born Mar. 18, 1823, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 8, 1903, Otisfield, Me.

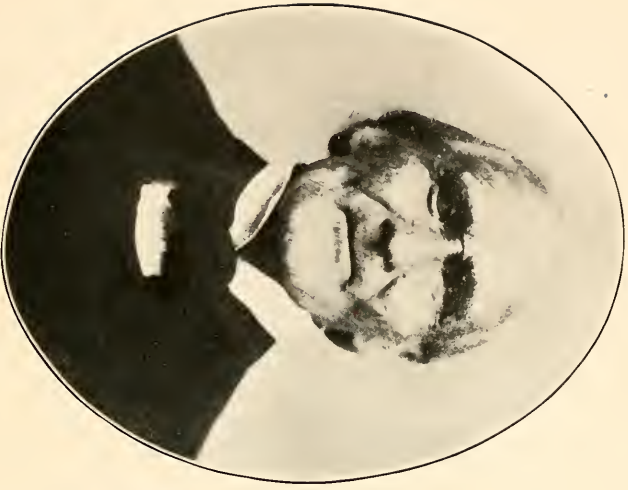
\*Dominicus Jordan, born May 5, 1832, Otisfield, Me.

David and Jonathan† Edwards were not married.

The records of the War Dept. show that Nathaniel Edwards served as a Private in Capt. Asa Ingall's Co., Col. Joseph E. Foxcroft's Regt., Mass. Militia, detached for the defence of Portland, Me., War of 1812. His service was from Sept. 13, 1814 to Sept. 24, 1814.

Nathaniel Edwards and his wife lived for two years with his parents, during which time their first child was born. Expecting that this would be his permanent residence he expended two hundred dollars in repairs upon the buildings and made many improvements upon the farm as well.





NATHANIEL EDWARDS



MARY GAMMON



As family difficulties arose, they moved in the spring of 1814 to the home of Mr. Thomas Hancock where they remained about six months, and received for their labor one-quarter of the products of the farm.

Oct. 5, 1814 he purchased from "James Stone of Thompson Pond Plantation in the County of Cumberland, yeoman, in consideration of eight dollars.....right title and interest in and to a certain sixty acre lot of land situate in said Thompson Pond Plantation, being lot No. four and now homestead of the same James Stone." This deed from James Stone who was by occupation a hunter and trapper was a quit claim one. No money was actually paid over in the transaction; but instead for the log house and whatever right Mr. Stone may have had to the land upon which it stood Nathaniel gave one of his two cows which was valued as indicated. A son, in relating the above, referred to this cow as "father's cow" and to the other as "mother's cow," so that it appears that Nathaniel gave his only cow for a home which he actually purchased the following Dec. 25th. from "Grinfill Blake of Otisfield in the County of Cumberland and the State of Massachusetts, esquire, in consideration of one hundred and twenty five dollars." This was a warrantee deed and conveyed "all right, title, and interest in and to forty three and a half acres of land situate in said Plantation being a part of lot No. four and the same that was set off from George Pierson to Timothy Boston. Later the State of Massachusetts conveyed to him right and title to the entire area of lot No. 4.

The log house above referred to was located on an old logging road at a distance of about a mile, through woods, from the home of any other settler. Over the rough stony surface of this road Nathaniel hauled in a short ox cart all his family possessions. The household effects of these pioneer families consisted at best of only bare necessities; and in this particular case two red painted wooden chests, three basket bottomed wooden chairs, one bedstead, quilts, blankets, and a few cooking and eating utensils comprised the list. The family used one of the wooden chests as a table. The first table which the family possessed had a top surface area, 40 inches x 26 inches, which was

made of a single board. This table and the chest which served as its predecessor are now in the possession of Nathaniel's son, Dominicus J. Edwards.

The old log house was small. It was lighted by three windows, two of which were produced by hinged or sliding board blinds, the third consisted of a sash containing six lights of seven inch by nine inch glass. It served as the home of the family for twelve and a half years, at the end of which time a house twenty feet by thirty feet, one and one half stories high, was built and occupied. Prior to the building of the new house a barn thirty feet by thirty-six feet was built. The latter was not completed at the time of its erection; during the first year only one end of the frame was boarded over, and even after the entire frame was covered, the roof covering was somewhat temporary, slabs being laid over the cracks between the boards.

It is of interest to note that in this barn, previous to 1832, a summer school was taught; probably one of the first, if not actually the first term of school taught in the southern portion of the then Otisfield Plantation. This school was composed of the children of five families.

The common mode of travel was on horseback, and in consequence of this the logging road referred to was not replaced by a public highway until 1837.

Mary Gammon was a descendant of Joseph Gammon (Joseph 1st., David 2nd., Mary 3rd.), who, when very young, came with his brother, Philip, from England to America. They first settled at Cape Elizabeth, Me., but later (1757) moved to Gorham, Me., where he held for several years the office of constable and tax collector.

David Gammon served in the Revolution in Capt. Samuel Whitmore's Co., 3rd, Cumberland County Regt. of Militia under command of Col. Reuben Fogg of Scarborough, Me. This company with that of Capt. Benjamin Larrabee started to march to Peekskill, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1777. They were allowed a penny for each mile traveled, receiving for three hundred and ninety-two miles the sum of one pound, twelve shillings, and eight pence.

Samuel, a brother of David, also a soldier in the Revolution, signed with David Ray, Benjamin Patch, Joseph Hancock, and Jonathan Moors an application to the Proprietors of Otisfield Plantation for

the warrant of the first meeting in that plantation. This meeting was held Apr. 23, 1787, at which time not more than thirty families had settled in the plantation.

**Elizabeth Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th.*); married Nathaniel Ficket (Brother of Abner Ficket, page 134), at Auburn, Me.; son of Joshua and Mary (Hunnewill) Ficket; born at Durham, Me. ; died Aug. , 1871 at Auburn, Me.

Family located: Durham, Me.; Auburn, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

There were no children.

**Abraham Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th.*); married Sarah Morse, at ; daughter of Joseph and (Stone) Morse; born Jan. 31, 1803 at Otisfield, Me.; died July 26, 1874 at Poland, Me.

Family located: Poland, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Elsie†, born Dec. 13, 1833, Otisfield, Me.; died June 18, 1853, Poland, Me.

\*Sarah Jane, born Nov. 14, 1835, Poland, Me.; died Feb. 24, 1881, Otisfield, Me.

Cynthia†, born Mar. 27, 1837, Poland, Me.; died Mar. 5, 1871, Poland, Me.

\*Isaac Freeman, born Apr. 5, 1840, Poland, Me.; died Poland, Me.

Leander†, born Oct. 24, 1842, Poland, Me.

Margaret†, born May 25, 1845, Poland, Me.; died Feb. 25, 1910, Poland, Me.

Elsie, Cynthia, Leander and Margaret Edwards were not married. Leander and Margaret lived on the old homestead in W. Poland, Me.

**Roxana Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th.*); married Abner Ficket (Brother of Nathaniel Ficket, page 133), Dec. 3, 1830; son of Joshua and Mary (Hunnewill) Ficket; born Jan. 3, 1806 at Durham, Me.; died Apr. 25, 1885 at Durham, Me.

Family located: Durham, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Arthur E                    born Mar. 19, 1832, Durham, Me.; died Sept. 15, 1861, Durham, Me.

Nancy L                    born Dec. 7, 1835, Durham, Me.; died Jan. 26, 1836, Durham, Me.

Nancy L                    born Dec. 26, 1836, Durham, Me.; died May 11, 1906, Auburn, Me.

Sarah L                    born May 9, 1839, Durham, Me.; died July 3, 1911, Alfred, Me.

Mary, born Oct. 25, 1841, Durham, Me.; died                    1876, Livermore, Me.

George W                    born Feb. 17, 1843, Durham, Me.; died Nov. 11, 1864, Pownal, Me.

Joshua, born Nov. 28, 1846, Durham, Me.; died Nov. 10, 1861, Durham, Me.

Jane E                    born Feb. 23, 1848.

John E                    born Feb. 23, 1849, Durham, Me.

Curtis Abner, born June 16, 1851, Durham, Me.

Hannah, born June 16, 1853, Durham, Me.

**Isaac H                    Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th.*); married Mary Elizabeth Kimball, Dec. 25, 1845 at Gardiner, Me.; daughter of Isaac and (                    ) Kimball; born at Gardiner, Me.(?); died                    at

Family located: Farmington, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

Charles, born

**Johnson Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th.*); married Martha Bradshaw Walker, July 29, 1861 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of George and Mary Ann (Traverse) Walker; born Sept. \_\_\_\_\_, 1842 at Charlestown, Mass.(?); died Dec. 12, 1872 at Casco, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Francis Henry Whitum, born May 20, 1862, Otisfield, Me.

\*Arthur Johnson, born May 15, 1864, Casco, Me.

\*Mattie Walker, born Dec. 12, 1872, Casco, Me.

**Catharine Smith Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th.*); married Seba Gould, Mar. 10, 1850 at \_\_\_\_\_; son of Henry and Rachel (Edwards) Gould; born Jan. 24, 1818 at Casco, Me.; died Jan. 7, 1892 at Otisfield, Me. (page \_\_\_\_\_).

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Edward Joseph, born Apr. 29, 1854, Norway, Me.; died Oct. 9, 1860, Otisfield, Me.

Ransome Dunn, born Oct. 30, 1855, Otisfield, Me.

Ronello, born Aug. 2, 1858, Otisfield, Me.; died May 2, 1859, Otisfield, Me.

Althea Marcia, born July 17, 1859, Otisfield, Me.; died July 25, 1889, Otisfield, Me.

Irene Adelaide, born Apr. 2, 1861, Otisfield, Me.; died July 25, 1889, Otisfield, Me.

Albert, born Dec. 26, 1863, Otisfield, Me.; died Feb. 2, 1864, Otisfield, Me.

Loton Weston, born June 26, 1867, Otisfield, Me.

**John Woodbury Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th.*); married Eliza Ann Meserve, May 16, 1857 at \_\_\_\_\_;

daughter of George and \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) Meserve; born  
at Caseo, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Caseo, Me.; Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Timothy Morse†, born Sept. 10, 1859, Otisfield, Me.; died Feb.  
4, 1880, Caseo, Me.

\*Marietta Cleveland, born Sept. 29, 1863, Casco, Me.

\*Almeda Jordan, born Jan. 23, 1869, Casco, Me.

\*Alonzo Louville, born May 3, 1874, Otisfield, Me.

Timothy M. Edwards† was not married.

**Melinda Emiline Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th.*); married Adin Cornelius Cleveland, Jan. 14, 1855 at Oxford, Me.; son of Adin and Miranda (Smith) Cleveland; born Jan. 21, 1834 at Oxford, Me.; died Oct. 8, 1901 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Loton Albert, born June 28, 1856, Otisfield, Me.; died Aug. 31,  
1859, Otisfield, Me.

Marietta, born Mar. 21, 1858, Otisfield, Me.; died Nov. 27, 1862,  
Otisfield, Me.

Horace Lowell, born Oct. 7, 1863, Otisfield, Me.; died July 13, 1902,  
Otisfield, Me.

John Adin, born Sept. 8, 1866, Otisfield, Me.

James Smith, born July 5, 1874, Otisfield, Me.; died Feb. 29, 1880,  
Otisfield, Me.

**Abner Johnson Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th.*); married Elvira M \_\_\_\_\_ Barker, Dec. 5, 1873 at Naples, Me.(?); daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Wight) Barker; born June 9, 1841 at \_\_\_\_\_ ; died Aug. 22, 1896 at Caseo, Me.



Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Casco, Me.

Child:

Mary Abigail, born May 16, 1876, Otisfield, Me.; died May 16, 1878, Otisfield, Me.

Abner Johnson Edwards was in Capt. Samuel Wardwell's Co. (unassigned) in the Civil War. He was mustered in Apr. 11, 1865; and was mustered out May 13, 1865.

**Sarah Jane Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th.*); married Daniel Fletcher Scribner, May 26, 1875 at Otisfield, Me.; son of Levi and Anna (Edwards) Scribner; born Sept. 7, 1847 at Otisfield, Me.; died Jan. 28, 1913 at Otisfield, Me. (page 241).

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

James Tookey, born 1876, Otisfield, Me.; died Otisfield, Me., aged 3 months.

Daniel Fletcher Scribner enlisted Apr. 8, 1865 for one year's service in the Civil War. He was discharged May 13, 1865. He was in the 27th. Me. Regt. Inf. (unassigned).

**Hannah Heath Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th.*); married Amos Morse (Brother of Ira Morse, page 138), Jan. 10, 1820 at Otisfield, Me.; son of Nathan and Abigail (Smith) Morse; born Mar. 14, 1798 at ; died Nov. 9, 1870 at Otisfield Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Susan Jane, born Apr. 12, 1823, Otisfield, Me.; died Apr. 29, 1823, Otisfield, Me.

Timothy Cox, born Dec. 11, 1825, Otisfield, Me.; died Nov. 4, 1846, Otisfield, Me.

Susan Jane, born Dec. 5, 1827, Otisfield, Me.; died Feb. 10, 1914, Portland, Me.

Adelia Frances, born Jan. 17, 1830, Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. 1, 1913.

Charlotte Emiline, born July 15, 1832, Otisfield, Me.; died Jan. 27, 1865, Oxford, Me.

Julia Patch, born Oct. 25, 1834, Otisfield, Me.

Amanda Melvina, born July 29, 1837, Otisfield, Me.

Mark, born Apr. 17, 1840, Otisfield, Me.; died May 24, 1887, Otisfield, Me.

**Daniel Hamblen Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th.*); married Mary Weston, at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of Joseph and Peggie (Philpot) Weston; born July 12, 1810 at Otisfield, Me.; died June 20, 1884 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Joseph Weston†, born Mar. 9, 1835, Otisfield, Me.; died June 7, 1853, Otisfield, Me.

Simon Philpot†, born Dec. \_\_\_\_\_, 1835, Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. 10, 1881, Otisfield, Me.

Delphina Philpot, born Jan. \_\_\_\_\_, 1840, Otisfield, Me.; died Apr. 15, 1841, Otisfield, Me.

Joseph W. and Simon P. Edwards were not married. The latter lived with his mother until date of death.

**Abigail Lary Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th.*); married Ira Morse (Brother of Amos Morse, page 137), at Otisfield, Me.; son of Nathan and Abigail (Smith) Morse; born June 19, 1802 at Otisfield, Me.; died Nov. \_\_\_\_\_, 1874 at Grafton, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me. (about 12 years); Upton, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Alpheus, born June 17, 1831, Otisfield, Me.; died

Lewiston, Me.

Stevens Edwards†, born Apr. 2, 1833, Otisfield, Me.; died May 30, 1907, Upton, Me.

Betsy, born Mar. 10, 1836, Otisfield, Me.

Bennett†, born May 23, 1839, Otisfield, Me.

Stevens E. Morse† enlisted in Civil War in Co. C, 11th. Me. Vol. Regt. Inf., being enrolled July 17, 1863; and was discharged at Augusta, Me., Sept. 18, 1865.

Bennett Morse enlisted in Battery E, 1st. Me. Regt., Light Vol. Artillery, enrolled Sept. 25, 1861; was discharged Jan. 4, 1864, when he re-enlisted as a veteran volunteer. He served in twenty-one engagements, and was finally discharged at Augusta, Me., July 6, 1865.

**Sewell L Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th.*); married Joanna K Ryerson, July 7, 1830 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) Ryerson born Dec. 29, 1811 at \_\_\_\_\_; died Jan. 17, 1893 at W. Somerville, Mass.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Gray, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Sewell Augustus, born Apr. 1, 1831, Otisfield, Me.

\*Granville Mellen, born May 18, 1832, Otisfield, Me.; died Apr. 14, 1897, Medford, Mass.

Zylphia Andrews, born Oct. 26, 1833, Otisfield, Me.; died Apr. 3, 1845, Bridgton, Me.

Julia M \_\_\_\_\_ born Apr. 15, 1835, Otisfield, Me.; died Nov. 5, 1849, Otisfield, Me.

\*Albert Wilson, born Aug. 9, 1838, Otisfield, Me.; died Jan. 11, 1870, Chicago, Ill.

Mary Ann†, born July 28, 1842, Otisfield, Me.; died Apr. 4, 1876, Gray, Me.

Joseph Lincoln, born Apr. 2, 1855, Gray, Me.; died Oct. 7, 1868, Gray, Me.

Mary A. Edwards† was not married.

**Stevens Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th.*); married Abigail Hamblen, at ; daughter of Elijah and Jane (Murch) Hamblen; born Sept. 18, 1814 at Raymond, Me.; died Sept. 13, 1900 at Raymond, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Raymond, Me., 1861.

His occupation: Farmer. Preacher.

Children:

James Edwin Leach†, born Aug. 11, 1837, Otisfield, Me.

\*Ezelia Lovejoy, born Aug. 15, 1839, Otisfield, Me.; died July , 1886, Raymond, Me.

\*Hulda Potter, born Nov. 1, 1841, Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. , 1900, Raymond, Me.

\*Elijah Hamblen, born July 8, 1844, Otisfield, Me.

\*William Henry, born July 16, 1848, Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. 14, 1908, Mechanic Falls, Me.

Rose Ellen, born May 2, 1851, Otisfield, Me.; died Dec. 16, 1862, Otisfield, Me.

Elizabeth Jane, born Sept. 26, 1853, Otisfield, Me.; died June 12, 1888, Raymond, Me.

Francis†, born , Otisfield, Me.; died July 11, 1886, Raymond, Me.

Nellie, born , Otisfield, Me.; died Jan. 2, 1899, Raymond, Me.

James E. Leach was an adopted son.

Francis Edwards was not married.

**Reuben Heath Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th.*); married Abigail Smith, at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of Henry and Lois (Morse) Smith; born \_\_\_\_\_ at Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 10, 1876 at Woodstock, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Harrison, Me.; Waterford, Me.; Woodstock, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Margaret Ellen, born July 11, 1840, Otisfield, Me.; died Jan. 17, 1898, Woodstock, Me.

Edwin Newell, born Apr. 2, 1842, Otisfield, Me.; died May \_\_\_\_\_, 1842, Otisfield, Me.

Newell Nutting, born Apr. 2, 1842, Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. 5, 1843, Otisfield, Me.

\*Susan Augusta, born Oct. 11, 1844, Otisfield, Me.; died Nov. 6, 1912, Bethel, Me.

Lois Hannah, born Dec. 28, 1846, Otisfield, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, Otisfield, Me.

Zilpha E., born July 31, 1849, Otisfield, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, Otisfield, Me.

Edwin Newell, born Apr. 10, 1853, \_\_\_\_\_; died Apr. 18, 1873, Paris, Me.

\*Clara E \_\_\_\_\_ born Oct. 14, 1854.

\*Flora E \_\_\_\_\_ born Mar. 12, 1858.

Nora E \_\_\_\_\_ born Mar. 12, 1858.

\*Arvilla Evelyn, born \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_ Bethel, Me.

Eugene Charles, born \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_ Bethel, Me.

**Nancy Mayberry Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Nathaniel 4th.*); married William Bolster, Oct. 14, 1841 at son of Isaac and Polly (Cushman) Bolster; born June 23, 1804 at Paris, Me.; died July 18, 1877 at Harrison, Me.

Family located: Harrison, Me.

His occupation: Cloth-dresser and Dyer. Farmer.

Children:

Hannah Ellen, born Jan. 17, 1844, Harrison, Me.; died July 17, 1864, Harrison, Me.

William Albert, born July 23, 1847, Harrison, Me.

**Britannia Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Nathaniel 4th.*); married James Gardner Warren, Apr. 30, 1839 at Otisfield, Me.; son of James and Rebekah (Huston) Warren; born Jan. 15, 1813 at  
; died Nov. 24, 1864 at Harrison, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Harrison, Me.

His occupation: Carpenter. Farmer.

Children:

Elizabeth Jane, born Oct. 13, 1840, Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. 6, 1908, Harrison, Me.

Nathaniel Edwards†, born Oct. 23, 1842, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 3, 1909, Portland, Me.

Margaret Frances, born Feb. 5, 1845, Otisfield, Me.

Simon Huston, born Aug. 31, 1847, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. , 1864, Otisfield, Me.

James Lewis, born Nov. 17, 1848, Otisfield, Me.

Emily Isabelle, born Apr. 10, 1851, Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. 13, 1855, Otisfield, Me.

Mary Melissa, born June 15, 1853, Otisfield, Me.; died July 27, 1859, Otisfield, Me.

Sarah Emma, born Dec. 1, 1857, Otisfield, Me.

A double wedding occurred at the home of Nathaniel Edwards 4th., when Britannia Edwards and James Warren, and Washington Edwards and Abigail Stevens Edwards were married.

James G. Warren enlisted, Nov., 1863 in Co. B, 29th. Me. Vol. Regt. Inf., Civil War. Being sick, he came home on a furlough, returned to the war, was sent to vote in Presidential election, returned home, and died there.

Nathaniel E. Warren† enlisted, Sept., 1861, in Co. G, 10th. Me. Vol. Regt. Inf., Civil War; was honorably discharged, June, 1866. He attained rank of Corporal. He participated in Banks' retreat from Winchester to Williamsport; battles of Cedar Mountain, Second Bull Run, and Cedar Creek; also Red River Expedition; and several other engagements.

**Margaret Knights Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Nathaniel 4th.*); married 1st. William McLellan, Aug. , 1852 at ; son of Joseph and Diana (Littlehale) McLellan; born Sept. 19, 1808 at ; died Mar. 4, 1859 at Raymond, Me.

Family located: Raymond, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Married 2nd. William H Tenney of Casco, Me., Nov. 24, 1864 at Otisfield, Me.; son of and ( ) Tenney; born at ; died at Casco, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

Anna, born Oct. 1, 1857, Raymond, Me.

David William, born Jan. 4, 1859, Raymond, Me.

**James Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Nathaniel 4th.*); married Dorcas Piper, June 1, 1851 at Otisfield, Me.; daughter of John and Anna (Edwards) Piper; born May 27, 1832 at Otisfield, Me.; died at (page 227)

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Adopted Child:

\*Esther Ann, born Oct. 9, 1856.

**Dominicus Jordan Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Nathaniel 4th.*); married Lottie Gage, Apr. 15, 1871 at Otisfield, Me.; daughter of Kennedy and Jane (Crickard) Gage; born May 24, 1848 at St. George, N. B.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Fruit Grower. Farmer.

Children:

\*Llewellyn Nathaniel, born Oct. 6, 1873, Otisfield, Me.

Forrest Lincous†, born Oct. 6, 1877, Otisfield, Me.

\*Dayton James, born Sept. 7, 1882, Otisfield, Me.

Dominicus J. Edwards received by deed from his father the old homestead and land which the latter purchased from Grinfill Blake, (page 131).

In 1868 he began the cultivation of hops and continued same until 1878, when on account of impaired health he was obliged to abandon same. In 1880 he purchased and set out about two hundred apple trees. This was the beginning of the large apple orchards containing approximately two thousand eight hundred trees, now owned by his son, Forrest.

In 1883 he began the work of remodeling and enlarging the house and barns which had been constructed by his father. He built a barn, one hundred and eight feet long by thirty-six feet wide, and tore down the two barn structures which previously existed. This new structure was added to two years later, so that its present length is one hundred and forty feet. In 1888 the one and one-half story house built by his father was completely remodeled and enlarged to form the now existing two story one. The accompanying cut shows the buildings as they now exist.

Forest L. Edwards†—Member of Crooked River Lodge, No. 152, A. F. & A. M. of Maine; and Casco Grange, No. 67, P. of H. of Maine.





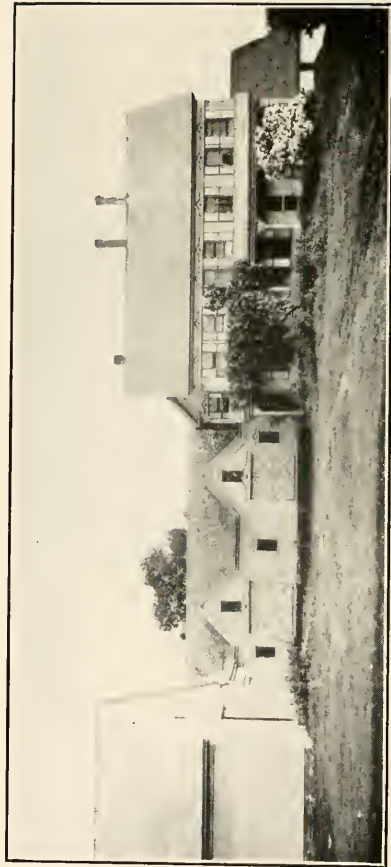
DOMINICUS JORDAN EDWARDS



LOTTIE GAGE







RESIDENCE OF DOMINICUS JORDAN EDWARDS, PAGE 144

**Sarah Jane Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th., Abraham 5th.*); married Kilby Edwards, Mar. 21, 1860 at (pages 238 and 266).

**Isaac Freeman Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th., Abraham 5th.*); married 1st. Mary Elizabeth Strout, Apr. 25, 1863 at ; daughter of Joseph and Mary (Strout) Strout; born Sept. 1, 1843 at ; died Oct. 29, 1882 at

Family located: Poland, Me.

Married 2nd. Mrs. Etta Herrick Dyer, Oct. 7, 1886 at Poland, Me.; daughter of Hatevil and Mary (Daicie) Herrick; born at ; died June , 1892 at

Family located: Windham, Me.

Married 3rd. Hattie A Smith, Oct. 27, 1894 at Raymond, Me.; daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Tripp) Smith; born May 8, 1854 at Minot, Me.; died Jan. 5, 1901 at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

Child, born July 28, 1865, Poland, Me.; died July 30, 1865, Poland, Me.

\*Matilda, born Apr. 3, 1867, Poland, Me.

Child, born Dec. 20, 1869, Poland, Me.

John Henry Allen, born Sept. 12, 1872, Poland, Me.

3rd. marriage

Jessie, born Dec. 25, 1900, Casco, Me.

**Francis Henry Whitum Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th., Johnson 5th.*); married 1st. Ruby A Caldwell, at ; daughter of and ( ) Caldwell; born 1865 at ; died Apr. 15, 1885, Casco, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.

Married 2nd. Mary Abbie Mayberry, Apr. 30, 1886 at Haverhill, Mass.; daughter of Edward and Clarissa Ann (Holden) Mayberry; born May 28, 1868 at Casco, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Poland, Me.

Married 3rd. Mrs. Eva Scribner, \_\_\_\_\_ 1914 at \_\_\_\_\_ daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ); born at \_\_\_\_\_ ; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Auburn, Me.

Children:

2nd. marriage

Arthur Johnson, born Dec. 22, 1886, Casco, Me.

Clarissa Mayberry, born Jan. 14, 1889, Casco, Me.

Hazel Helen, born Sept. 23, 1890, Casco, Me.

Meljory Hattie, born Mar. 13, 1892, Casco, Me.

**Arthur Johnson Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th., Johnson 5th.*); married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Boston, Mass.

His occupation:

**Mattie Walker Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th., Johnson 5th.*); married Frank Lombard Small, Apr. 26, 1894 at Boston, Mass.; son of Daniel Lombard and Ruth Doane (Swain) Small; born July 18, 1868 at Charlestown, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Somerville, Mass., 1894; Arlington, Mass., 1896; Hartford, Conn., 1908; Washington, D. C., 1910; New York City, 1911; Toronto, Ont., 1913; Marshfield, Mass., 1914.

His occupation: Laundryman.

Child:

Elliot Hammond, born Dec. 20, 1895, Arlington, Mass.

**Marietta Cleveland Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th., John 5th.*); married Joseph Augustin Walker,  
at .

Family located: Fairhaven, Mass.

His occupation:

**Almeda Jordan Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th., John 5th.*); married Fred E Perrin of Pawtucket, R. I.,  
at

Family located:

His occupation:

**Alonzo Louville Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th., John 5th.*); married Anna Harris, at

Family located: Boston, Mass.

His occupation: Clerk.

**Sewell Augustus Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Sewell 5th.*); married 1st. Susan Carle, June 18, 1853 at  
; daughter of and  
( ) Carle; born at ; died May 24,  
1856 at

Family located:

Married 2nd. Eunice M Jackson, Oct. 12, 1861 at  
daughter of John and Susan (Fogg) Jackson; born at  
Naples, Me.; died at

Family located:

His occupation:

Child:

Granville M., born

Sewell A. Edwards served in Co. C, 25th. Me. Regt. Inf., Civil War, being mustered into service Sept. 29, 1862.

**Granville Mellen Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Sewell 5th.*); married 1st. Lizzie Marston, May 31, 1856 at Ill.; daughter of and ( ) Marston; born at ; died June 1, 1857 at

Married 2nd. Julia Adelaide Ulmer, Jan. 1, 1868 at Boston, Mass.; daughter of Orris Brooks and Fannie Newell (Butler) Ulmer; born Oct. 27, 1844 at Rockland, Me.; died at

Family located: Gray, Me.

His occupation: Blacksmith and Machinist.

Children:

2nd. marriage

Susie Hathaway, born Nov. 1, 1868, Gray, Me.

**Albert Wilson Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Sewell 5th.*): married Jennie F Starks, Apr. 15, 1865 at Chicago, Ill.

Family located: Chicago, Ill.

His occupation: Special Deputy Sheriff.

Child:

\*Albert Clarence, born , Chicago, Ill.; died July , 1902.

Albert W. Edwards enlisted at Mendota, Ill., 1861, Civil War. He was in the 37th. Ill. Vol. Regt. under command of Gen. Bevrige and Major Black. He was detailed Adjutant to guard a bridge. He lost an arm in battle of Pea Ridge, Mo.

**Ezelia Lovejoy Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Stevens 5th.*); married 1st. Samuel Reed, at (Divorced); son of William and ( ) Reed; born at Otisfield, Me.; died at



Family located: Otisfield, Me.  
 His occupation: Harness-maker. Shoemaker.  
 Married 2nd. Stone, at (Divorced)  
 Family located:  
 His occupation:  
 Married 3rd. Daniel Miliken, at (Divorced)  
 Family located: Portland, Me.; Boston, Mass.  
 His occupation:  
 There were no children.

**Hulda Potter Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Stevens 5th.*); married 1st. Dexter Edwards, at  
 (Divorced) (pages 240 and 266)

Married 2nd. Daniel Stackpole, at

Family located: Portland, Me.

His occupation:

Married 3rd. , at

Family located: Boston, Mass.

His occupation:

There were no children.

**Elijah Hamblen Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Stevens 5th.*); married Eliza Cobb, Dec. 25, 1875 at  
 ; daughter of Chipman and Eunice (Tripp) Cobb; born  
 Aug. 25, 1859 at ; died at  
 Family located: Raymond, Me.; Casco, Me., 1902; Naples, Me.,  
 1904.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Sarah Frances, born Apr. 29, 1881, Raymond, Me.

\*Myrtle Lillian, born Aug. 10, 1884, Raymond, Me.

\*Nellie, born Aug. 10, 1890, Raymond, Me.

Granville, born Dec. 16, 1892, Raymond, Me.

Clinton Charles, born Dec. 8, 1894, Raymond, Me.

Georgia Anna, born Apr. 29, 1896, Raymond, Me.

**William Henry Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Stevens 5th.*); married 1st. Orinda N Davis, Dec. 25, 1870 at Raymond, Me.; daughter of Thomas and Pelina (Staples) Davis; born 1849 at Raymond, Me.; died at Raymond, Me.

Family located: Raymond, Me.

Married 2nd. Alice Elizabeth Strout, Apr. 4, 1885 at Raymond, Me.; daughter of Nehemiah and Eliza Jane (Bartlett) Strout; born Aug. 6, 1868 at Raymond, Me.; died Apr. 20, 1913 at Mechanic Falls, Me.

Family located: Raymond, Me.; Mechanic Falls, Me., 1901.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

\*Bertha May, born May 10, 1884, Raymond, Me.

2nd. marriage

Rose Ellen, born July 27, 1886, Raymond, Me.; died Dec. 26, 1890, Raymond, Me.

\*Lizzie Maines, born Dec. 28, 1887, Raymond, Me.

Jennie, born Mar. 8, 1889, Raymond, Me.; died Dec. 17, 1900, Raymond, Me.

Daniel William, born Mar. 20, 1891, Raymond, Me.

Clifford, born Dec. 26, 1893, Raymond, Me.

\*Lena Lillian, born Sept. 20, 1895, Raymond, Me.

Stephen, born Apr. 26, 1896, Raymond, Me.

Leroy, born Nov. 26, 1898, Raymond, Me.

Melvin, born Apr. 23, 1899, Raymond, Me.

Kenneth Ray, born Oct. 20, 1901, Mechanic Falls, Me.

Linwood, born Apr. 24, 1903, Mechanic Falls, Me.

Harold Arthur, born Apr. 12, 1904, Mechanic Falls, Me.

Goldie, born Jan. 6, 1905, Mechanic Falls, Me.

**Elizabeth Jane Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Stevens 5th.*); married Samuel Maine, June 7, 1874 at son of Winthrop B and Jane H (Taylor) Maine; born Oct. 30, 1853 at Raymond, Me.; died at

Family located: Raymond, Me.; Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Wendel S born Sept. 17, 1875, Raymond, Me.; died Nov. 27, 1904, Casco, Me.

Joseph Lincoln, born Nov. 7, 1877, Raymond, Me.

Gusta J born June 5, 1880, Raymond, Me.; died Sept. 6, 1880, Raymond, Me.

Edith May, born June 7, 1881, Raymond, Me.

Albert S born Oct. 1, 1884, Raymond, Me.; died Nov. 27, 1904, Casco, Me.

**Margaret Ellen Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Reuben 5th.*); married Benjamin Smith York, Sept. 2, 1860 at Otisfield, Me.; son of Russell and (Smith) York; born Mar. 10, 1837, at Hanover, Me.; died at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Grafton, Me.; Waterford, Me.; Paris, Me.; Bethel, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Cora Dell, born 1865, Otisfield, Me.

Dora Bell, born Mar. 8, 1867, Grafton, Me.; died Oct. 6, 1873, Paris, Me.

Alton Montrose, born Mar. 7, 1870, Waterford, Me.

Oneda Mabel, born Apr. 6, 1874, Paris, Me.

Frank Russell, born , Bethel, Me.

Margaret Edwards, when attending the "district school" in Otisfield, Me., fell into an altercation with a boy, who knowing her dislike for a certain old lady, tauntingly called her "Old Aunt Dilly." In

return he received physical treatment which sent him crying to the teacher, who upon learning his tale of complaint called little Margaret to him. The following dialogue took place:

*Teacher.* Margaret, did you strike John?

*Margaret.* Yes, Teacher, he called me names.

*Teacher.* But, you are sorry, aren't you? If you do not say you are sorry, I shall have to punish you.

*Margaret.* You can whip me until tomorrow; but I'll never say I'm sorry, because it would be a lie. I'm glad I hurt him.

Benjamin Smith York at one time had in his herd of cattle a cross bull. One morning upon entering the yard he found the brute especially ferocious. The bull turning upon him viciously tossed him upon his horns; and attempted to gore him when he fell upon the ground. At this moment his wife, happening to see the act of the enraged beast, seized a pitch fork and ran to his assistance. With all her strength she plied the sharp tines of the fork to the bull's tough hide forcing him to submission, and thereby saving the life of her husband.

**Susan Augusta Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Reuben 5th.*); married James Swan Bartlett, at Bethel, Me.; son of Asa and Betsy (Swan) Bartlett; born at Bethel, Me.; died at

Family located: Bethel, Me.

His occupation: Teamster.

Children:

Lindon W                      born Aug. 26, 1870, Bethel, Me.

Clyde Inez, born May 26, 1874, Bethel, Me.

**Clara E Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Reuben 5th.*); married Hiram Willis Dunham, Apr. 4, 1874 at Paris, Me.; son of Samuel Woodard and Rachel (Andrews) Dunham; born Oct. 27, 1850 at Paris, Me.; died at

Family located: Paris, Me.

His occupation:

Children:

Clifton Earle, born July 24, 1878, Paris, Me.

Carlton Pearl, born Mar. 2, 1880, Paris, Me.

Leila Arvilla, born Dec. 17, 1884, Paris, Me.; died Sept. , 1894,  
Paris, Me.

**Flora E Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Reuben 5th.*); married Asa A Martin,  
at Rumford, Me.

Family located: Rumford, Me.

His occupation:

**Arvilla Evelyn Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Reuben 5th.*); married Holt, at

Family located:

His occupation:

There were no children.

**Esther Ann Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Nathaniel 4th., James 5th.*); married Lester William Jordan, June 18, 1882 at Otisfield, Me.; son of Albinus and Sophrona (Small) Jordan; born May 31, 1858 at Raymond, Me.; died at

Family located: Raymond, Me.; Casco, Me., 1883; Naples, Me., 1891; Harrison, Me., 1897; Otisfield, Me., 1899.

His occupation: Farmer. Teamster.

Children:

Walter Lester, born May 4, 1884, Casco, Me.

Lillian Esther, born June 20, 1894, Naples, Me.

James Norris, born June 5, 1897, Naples, Me.

**Llewellyn Nathaniel Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Nathaniel 4th., Dominicus 5th.*); married 1st. Margaret Loretta Stokes, Sept. 13, 1902 at Pittsburg, Pa.; daughter of David and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Stokes; born Aug. 1, 1881 at Millvale, Pa.; died May 23, 1908 at St. Lambert, Que.

Family located: Pittsburg, Pa.; Middletown, Pa., Nov., 1902; Revere, Mass., June, 1905; Chicago, Ill., Sept., 1906; St. Lambert, Que., Dec., 1907;

Married 2nd. Carolyn Adelle Hodgdon, July 2, 1911 at Hampden, Me.; daughter of Matthew Snow and Alice Maria (Alden) Hodgdon; born Mar. 28, 1883 at Tremont, Me.; died at

Family located: Island Pond, Vt.; Toronto, Ont.; Sept., 1912.

His occupation: Civil Engineer. Bridge and Structural Engineer.

Children:

1st. marriage

Zylba Lottie, born June 11, 1903, Middletown, Pa.

Marguerite Loretta, born May 22, 1908, St. Lambert, Que.

Llewellyn N. Edwards, graduated from Norway (Me.) High School in 1894, and the University of Maine in 1898 with degree B. C. E., receiving degree C. E. in 1901.

After graduation he entered the employ of the Boston Bridge Works as bridgeman, thus beginning his occupation as bridge and structural engineer. From Feb., 1899 to June, 1905 he was employed by bridge companies as draftsman, checker, and squad foreman upon shop details for bridge and structural work. He became Bridge Designer for the Boston & Maine R. R. in June, 1905. This position he resigned in Sept., 1906 to accept a similar one on the Chicago & Northwestern Ry. In Nov., 1907 he became Structural Engineer for the Grand Trunk Ry. In this position he had full charge of the design and reconstruction of Coteau Bridge across the St. Lawrence River, near Valleyfield, Que. Resigning this position in Sept., 1912, he became Supervising Engineer of Bridges for the City of Toronto, which position he now holds (1915).



ZYLBA LOTTIE EDWARDS  
MARGUERITE LORETTA EDWARDS





The need of a complete treatise on the subject of bridge inspection prompted Mr. Edwards to write "The Bridge Inspector's Handbook," which was the first of its kind published in the English language.

Member of the following scientific-educational associations:—American Society of Civil Engineers, American Railway Engineering Association, American Society for Testing Materials, International Society for Testing Materials, American Concrete Institute.

Member of Allegheny Lodge, No. 223, F. & A. M.; Harrisburg Consistory, 32°, and Zembo Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., all of Pa.; Richard Cocur de Lion Preceptory, No. 17, K. T., G. R. of Que.; Pennesseewassee Lodge, No. 18, K. of P. of Me.; Manchester Encampment, No. 194, I. O. O. F. of Pa., Charter member of Alpha Delta Chapter of Phi Kappa Sigma College Fraternity.

Margaret L. Stokes was a granddaughter of Edwin and Ann Stokes of Wolverhampton, Staffordshire Co., Eng. Her father and mother having immigrated to the United States settled in Pittsburg, Pa. in 1872. She was a graduate of Iron City Business College, Pittsburg, Pa.

Carolyn A. Hodgdon is a direct descendant of Hon. John Alden of Pilgrim fame, he being the last male survivor of those who signed the compact in the cabin of the "Mayflower," 1620. Her line of descent is as follows:

Hon. John Alden, born 1599, married Priscilla Molines; Joseph Alden 2nd., born 1624, married Mary Simmons; John Alden 3rd., born 1674, married Hannah White; David Alden 4th., born 1702, married Judah Paddleford; Job Alden 5th., born 1737, married Lucy Spooner; Spooner Alden 6th., born 1779, married Nancy Pierce; Augustus Alden 7th., born 1824, married Mary Eliza Robinson; Alice Alden 8th., born 1858, married Matthew Snow Hodgdon.

She graduated from Hampden (Me.) Academy in 1901, and in 1902 entered the University of Maine from which she graduated in 1906 with the A. B. degree, receiving General Honors, also Special Honors in Greek. She was teacher of Greek and Mathematics in Livermore Falls (Me.) High School, 1906-11.

Member of Phi Kappa Phi (Honorary) Fraternity; University Women's Club of Toronto, Ont.; Alliance of Unitarian Women; and Canadian Housewives' League.

**Dayton James Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Nathaniel 4th., Dominicus 5th.*); married Grace Catherine Telford, June 28, 1911, at New York, N. Y.; daughter of Dr. William Clark and Emma Agnes (Hastings) Telford; born Feb. 2, 1883 at Bovina Center, N. Y.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: New York, N. Y.

His occupation: Educator. Biologist.

Child:

Ivin Seymour, born June 8, 1913, New York, N. Y.

Dayton J. Edwards graduated from Hebron (Me.) Academy in 1902 and from the University of Maine in 1906, from which he received the B. S. degree. He was Instructor in Biology for two years at his Alma Mater, then accepted a position as Assistant in Zoology at Columbia University, following which he became Instructor in Physiology in the College of the City of New York. In June, 1914 the Ph. D. degree was conferred upon him by Columbia University.

He is a member of the following scientific-educational associations, and college fraternity:—American Association for Advancement of Science, Marine Biological Association, Columbia Bio-Chemical Association, National Geographical Society, American Genetic Society, New York Society of Experimental Biology and Medicine, American Naturalists, Alpha Delta Chapter of Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

Grace Catherine Telford attended Mt. Holyoke College, 1901-03, and Columbia University, 1903-05, from which she received the degrees Ph. B. and B. S. She is a member of New York State Federation of Clubs, Economics Club of New York City, and Columbia Dames.

**Matilda Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., John 4th., Abraham 5th., Isaac 6th.*); married Edgar Bloomfield Winslow, Aug. 12, 1883 at \_\_\_\_\_; son of George Randall and Sybil Ann (Dyer) Winslow; born Jan. 19, 1849 at Casco, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_



DAYTON JAMES EDWARDS



GRACE CATHERINE TELFORD  
LYN SEYMOUR EDWARDS



Family located: Casco, Me.; Alton, N. H.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Mary Grace, born May 5, 1885, Casco, Me.; died Oct. 12, 1900,  
Alton, N. H.

Jennie Blanche, born Feb. 18, 1887, Casco, Me.

Annie Dora, born Aug. 6, 1889, Casco, Me.

Albert Leroy, born May 5, 1890, Casco, Me.

Lunette Gladys, born Sept. 23, 1893, Casco, Me.; died Jan. 19,  
1901, Alton, N. H.

Eugene Everett, born Aug. 29, 1896, Casco, Me.

Vernon Eastman, born Sept. 14, 1898, Casco, Me.

Jessie Emma, born Dec. 30, 1900, ; died Jan. 18, 1901.

Child, born Aug. 18, 1905, ; died Aug. 23, 1905.

**Susie Hathaway Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Sewell 5th., Granville 6th.*); married Charles William Colley, Dec. 9, 1888 at Gray, Me.; son of Amos and Nancy Lucas (Kilbreth) Colley; born Feb. 2, 1862 at Gray, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Gray, Me.

His occupation: Farmer. Butcher.

Children:

Eva Mildred, born Aug. 2, 1889, Gray, Me.

Rena Adelaide, born Apr. 28, 1895, Gray, Me.

**Albert Clarence Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Sewell 5th., Albert 6th.*); married Jeanette A Caugherty, Aug. 10, 1895 at Chicago, Ill.; daughter of and  
( ) Caugherty; born 1878 at Marysville,  
Ind.; died July 24, 1900 at Kansas City, Mo.

Family located: Chicago, Ill.; Kansas City, Mo.

His occupation: Electrician.

## Children:

Albert Clarence, born Dec. 29, 1895, Chicago, Ill.

Harvie Earl, born Sept. 18, 1897, Chicago, Ill.

Alvera Ray, born July 2, 1899, Chicago, Ill.

**Sarah Frances Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Stevens 5th., Elijah 6th.*); married Eugene Frederick Bickford, May 12, 1897 at Naples, Me.; son of John Fairfield and ( ) Bickford; born at Westbrook, Me. (?); died at

Family located: Naples, Me.

His occupation:

**Myrtle Lillian Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Stevens 5th., Elijah 6th.*); married Chester Mosher, Dec. 16, 1897 at Casco, Me.; son of Reuben and Harriet E (Chute) Mosher; born at Naples, Me.; died at

Family located: Naples, Me.

His occupation: Steam Engineer.

**Nellie Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Stevens 5th., Elijah 6th.*); married George Albert Varney, Oct. 2, 1904 at Naples, Me.; son of Orlando Jasper and Rose Elma (Hodgkins) Varney; born Mar. 25, 1884 at Naples, Me.; died at

Family located: Naples, Me.

His occupation: Steam Engineer.

Child:

Gertrude Vivian, born Jan. 3, 1910, Naples, Me.; died Sept. 30, 1912, Naples, Me.

**Bertha May Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Stevens 4th., Stevens 5th., William 6th.*); married 1st. Bert Castin,  
at

Family located:

His occupation:

Married 2nd. Lewis Keene, at

Family located: Pages Mills, Me.

His occupation:

**Lizzie Maines Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Jonathan 3rd., Stevens 4th., Stevens 5th., William 6th.*); married Horace Arthur Holmes, July 15, 1902 at Gorham, N. H.; son of Hezekiah and Lois ( ) Holmes; born Apr. 29, 1865 at Machiasport, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Machiasport, Me.; Mechanic Falls, Me., 1911.

His occupation: Sailor. Farmer.

Children:

Donald Arthur, born Nov. 11, 1905, Machiasport, Me.

Kenneth Theodore, born Feb. 21, 1908, Machiasport, Me.

Basil Linwood, born Aug. 11, 1911, Machiasport, Me.

**Lena Lillian Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Stevens 4th., Stevens 5th., William 6th.*); married Delbert Callahan, Oct. 14, 1914(?) at Mexico, Me.

Family located: Mexico, Me.

His occupation: Conductor, M. C. R. R.

## DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND MARY EDWARDS

## CHAPTER V

**Samuel Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd.*); married 1st. Mary \_\_\_\_\_,  
 1771 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_\_; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_; died May 18, 1805 at Buxton, Me.

Family located: Gorham, Me.; Buxton, Me., 1776.

Married 2nd. Lucy McDonald of Buxton, Me., Mar. 19, 1807 at  
 Buxton, Me.; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ )  
 McDonald; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_; died June 21, 1822  
 at Buxton, Me.

Family located: Buxton, Me.

Married 3rd. Phoebe Pert, Oct. 3, 1822 at Buxton, Me.; daughter  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) Pert; born  
 at Gorham, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Buxton, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

\*Olive, born Jan. 13, 1772, Gorham, Me.; died Sept. 17, 1821,  
 Susanna, born Dec. 24, 1774, Gorham, Me.; died Sept. 18, 1778,  
 Buxton, Me.

\*John, born Apr. 30, 1778, Buxton, Me.; died Feb. 12, 1876,  
 Buxton, Me.

Rachel, born Aug. 11, 1780, Buxton, Me.

Samuel, born Feb. 12, 1782, Buxton, Me.; died Oct. 15, 1792,  
 Gorham, Me.

\*Sarah, born Nov. 7, 1783, Buxton, Me.

Elizabeth, born Nov. 5, 1785, Buxton, Me.



\*Mary, born Aug. 8, 1787, Buxton, Me.; died Oct. 16, 1873.

Hannah, born June 13, 1791, Buxton, Me.; died June 2, 1794,  
Gorham, Me.

Samuel Edwards was a soldier in the Revolution. He enlisted as a Private in Capt. Lemuel Pomroy's Co. of Minute Men, Apr. 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. His service was seven days. He enlisted in the army, Apr. 28, 1775, and became Corporal in Capt. Abner Pomroy's Co., Col. John Fellows' Regt., his service being about three months.

Tradition is that he was, by his own request, buried under an apple tree on his farm in Buxton, Me.

The first Census of the United States (1790) shows that the family of Samuel Edwards of Buxton was then composed of 1 male over sixteen years of age, 2 males under sixteen years of age, and six females which included his wife.

**Olive Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd.*); married John McQuillian, Sept. 20, 1798 at Gorham, Me.; son of John and Abigail (Cook) McQuillian; born at \_\_\_\_\_; died about 1811 at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located:

Children:

Elizabeth, born Feb. 3, 1799

Hannah, born Apr. 6, 1800, \_\_\_\_\_; died young.

Hugh McLellan, born July 18, 1803, \_\_\_\_\_; died Apr. 14, 1861,

Casco, Me.

Sargeant, born \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_, West Indies.

**John Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd.*); married Eunice Smith, June 16, 1802 at Gorham, Me.; daughter of Col. John and Elizabeth ( ) Smith; born July 19, 1783 at Buxton, Me.; died at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Buxton, Me. (near Spruce Swamp).



William H                      born Jan. 23, 1817, Buxton, Me.; died Feb. 4, 1892.

Samuel, born Dec. 1, 1818, Buxton, Me.; died Feb. 2, 1889.

Harriet, born Sept. 18, 1820, Buxton, Me.

Child, born Aug. 2, 1822, Buxton, Me.; died Aug. 3, 1822, Buxton, Me.

Lucy, born Aug. 15, 1824, Buxton, Me.

Eliza, born Jan. 5, 1827, Buxton, Me.

Susanna, born Feb. 5, 1828, Buxton, Me.

**Sarah Susanna Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th.*); married                      Butterfield,                      at

Family located:

His occupation:

Children:

Mary, born

Rufus, born

**Hugh Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th.*); married Sarah Penfield of So. Gorham, Oct. 11, 1827 at                      ; daughter of Nathaniel C                      and                      (                      ) Penfield; born                      at Butterfield, Mass.; died Feb. 9, 1889 at Chelsea, Mass.

Family located: Boston, Mass.; Chelsea, Mass.

His occupation: Safe and Lock Manufacturer.

Children:

Mary, born July 28, 1828, Boston, Mass.; died                      1832, Boston, Mass.

\*Charles Oliver, born Mar. 22, 1832, Boston, Mass.; died Feb. 2, 1902, Chelsea, Mass.

Hugh Edwards went to Boston in 1827 where he worked at his trade as blacksmith until 1830, when he formed a partnership with Mr. Albert Bisbee for the manufacture of locks and safes.

Sarah Penfield Edwards used some of the first coal brought to Boston. She sailed in the first steamship on route from Boston, Mass. to Portland, Me.

**Bryce Smith Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th.*); married Abigail Flood, Nov. 6, 1830 at Buxton, Me.; daughter of Edmond and Martha (Lombard) Flood; born July 4, 1802 at Buxton, Me.; died May 12, 1878 at Madison, Me.

Family located: Buxton, Me.; 1831 moved to Industry, Me., settling on a farm on the south side of Bannock Hill; in 1863 sold farm and moved to Gardiner, Me. A year later Bryce and his wife went to live with their son, Luther, in Madison, Me.

His occupation: Farmer. Cattle and Live Stock Dealer.

Children:

\*John Colby, born Mar. 19, 1832, Industry, Me.; died Dec. 26, 1899, Chelsea, Mass.

\*Susan Dunnell, born Aug. 19, 1833, Industry, Me.; died May 27, 1914, Utica, N. Y.

\*Luther Flood, born Aug. 19, 1835, Industry, Me.; died May 26, 1899, Madison, Me.

\*Sylvester Flood, born Mar. 19, 1837, Industry, Me.; died Dec. 23, 1884, Gardiner, Me.

\*Adriana Allen, born June 27, 1838, Industry, Me.; died July 5, 1896, Chippewa Falls, Wis.

Emiline F                      born June 7, 1839, Industry, Me.; died in infancy, Industry, Me.

\*William Harvey, born Nov. 28, 1843, Industry, Me.; died Oct. 18, 1902, Smithmills, Pa.

\*Bryce Merrill, born June 1, 1849, Industry, Me.; died Mar. 30, 1906, Anson, Me.

Bryce Smith Edwards was a strong temperance advocate, being a member of a secret club for the suppression of the liquor traffic. He was the first member of the Whig party in Industry, Me. As an advocate of anti-slavery, he was active in the "underground railway" for fugitive slaves.

**Mary Elizabeth Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th.*); married Capt. Peter Hanna, \_\_\_\_\_; son of Thomas and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Hanna; born Apr. 5, 1805 at Baltimore, Md.; died Mar. 10, 1879 at Portland, Me.

Family located: Portland, Me.

His occupation: Master Mariner.

Children:

Elizabeth Ann Widgery, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1827, Portland, Me.; died Dec. 12, 1886, Portland, Me.

John E \_\_\_\_\_ born July 7, 1828, Portland, Me.; died May 15, 1859, at sea.

William P \_\_\_\_\_ born Mar. \_\_\_\_\_, 1830, Portland, Me.; died Oct. 25, 1831, Portland, Me.

William P \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_ 1831, Portland, Me.; died Dec. 20, 1848, Portland, Me.

Mary Ellen, born Apr. 2, 1834, Portland, Me.; died May 26, 1894, Portland, Me.

Harriet Sophia, born about 1836, Portland, Me.; died May 20, 1911, Portland, Me.

Sophia M \_\_\_\_\_ born June \_\_\_\_\_, 1837, Portland, Me.; died Jan. 23, 1838, Portland, Me.

S \_\_\_\_\_ Augusta, born May 23, 1841, Portland, Me.; died July 26, 1870, Portland, Me.

Oliver Edwards, born July 16, 1845, Portland, Me.; died July \_\_\_\_\_, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Albert Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th.*); married Susan Hill Dunnell, Feb. 15, 1835 at Buxton, Me.; daughter of Samuel and Achsah (Hill) Dunnell; born Feb. 8, 1813 at Buxton, Me.; died Sept. 21, 1877 at Allston, Mass.

Family located: Buxton, Me.; Industry, Me., 1826; Boston, Mass., 1843.

His occupation:

## Children:

Charles Oliver, born Dec. 1, 1835, Buxton, Me.; died June 19, 1844, Industry, Me.

\*Abba Merrill, born Jan. 27, 1838, Buxton, Me.; died July 15, 1904, Allston, Mass.

\*Henderson Josiah, born Apr. 13, 1840, Industry, Me.

\*Sam Dunnell, born July 29, 1841, Industry, Me.; died July 2, 1908, South Weymouth, Mass.

\*Charles Oliver, born Sept. 3, 1844, Boston, Mass.; died Jan. 18, 1874, Watertown, Mass.

\*Sophia Elizabeth, born Nov. 1, 1847, Boston, Mass.

Albert Judson, born Sept. 28, 1848, Boston, Mass.; died Nov. , 1848, Boston, Mass.

Emiline, born June 24, 1850, Boston, Mass.; died June 24, 1850, Boston, Mass.

\*Susan Albertine, born Aug. 9, 1852, Boston, Mass.

Mrs. Albert Edwards (Susan Dunnell) was an aunt to Ex-Gov. Merrill of Iowa; and a sister to Col. Mark Dunnell, 5th. Me. Inf., later Supt. of Schools of Maine, Supt. of Schools of Minnesota, and Representative to Congress from the 1st. District of Minnesota.

**Oliver Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th.*); married 1st. Emiline Reeves; ; daughter of and ( ) Reeves; born at Boston, Mass.; died at

Family located: Watertown, Mass.

Married 2nd. Mary Leavitt, ; daughter of John and ( ) Leavitt; born Dec. , 1827 at Portland, Me.; died Dec. 24, 1855 at Watertown, Mass.

Family located: Watertown, Mass.

Married 3rd. Sybil Horne, ; daughter of Samuel and ( ) Horne; born May 19, 1831 at Watertown, Mass.; died at

Family located: Portland, Me.; Boston, Mass.; Brookline, Mass.

His occupation: Safe and Lock Manufacturer.

Children:

1st. marriage

\*George Oliver, born 1836, Watertown, Mass.; died Dec. 30, 1895, Montreal, Que.

\*Charles Dickens, born Aug. 26, 1841, Watertown, Mass.; died Jan. 17, 1905, Stoughton, Mass.

2nd. marriage

\*Mary Leavitt, born Dec. 10, 1855, Watertown, Mass.

3rd. marriage

Hubert Foote†, born Sept. 29, 1862, Brookline, Mass.

Oliver Edwards was first in the employ of his brother, Hugh, Manufacturer of Safes and Locks; later he became a partner in the firm, Edwards & Kershaw, Safe Manufacturers of Boston. He was the first President of Atlantic Iron Works of East Boston. He was a member of Handell and Hayden Musical Club, also member of I. O. O. F.

Hubert Foote Edwards†—Occupation: Metal Mine and Mill Manager and Assayer.

In the pursuit of his chosen occupation he has been employed in the following places:—Red Bluff, Mont., 1887; Phillipsburg, Mont., Dec., 1887-Feb., 1890; Bannock, Mont., Feb., 1890-Apr., 1891; also Mar., 1896-Dec., 1899; Butte, Mont.; Apr., 1891-Sept., 1892, Nov., 1905-Aug., 1909, also Oct., 1912-Aug., 1914; Rochester, Mont.; Dec., 1899-Nov., 1905; Gilbansville, Idaho, Aug., 1909-Nov., 1910; Silver Star, Mont., Nov., 1910-Oct., 1912; Deer Lodge, Mont., Aug., 1914 to date (1915).

**Charles Oliver Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Hugh 5th.*); married Lovie Leavitt Glines, Oct. 3, 1854 at Gray, Me.; daughter of David and Matilda (Rowe) Glines; born Mar. 16, 1834 at Gray, Me.; died at

Family located: Chelsea, Mass.

His occupation: Safe and Lock Manufacturer.

Children:

\*Georgiana Prentis, born Apr. 30, 1856, Somerville, Mass.

\*Charles Henry, born Jan. 19, 1858, Chelsea, Mass.

Frank Eugene†, born Oct. 15, 1870, Chelsea, Mass.

Lovie Leavitt Glines was a direct descendant of Leavitts (Gov. Dudley). To this line belonged Ann Bradstreet (wife of Gov. Bradstreet of Mass. Bay Colony) and Oliver Wendell Holmes.

Francis Eugene Edwards† was not married (1915)

**John Colby Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th.*); married Olive Elizabeth Butler, Sept. 14, 1852 at Farmington, Me.: daughter of Hiram and Permelia (Payne) Butler; born Nov. 14, 1832 or 33, at New Sharon, Me.; died at

Family located: Hallowell, Me.; Chelsea, Mass.

His occupation: 17 years foreman, Stickney, Page & Co. (Whiting Mills) Hallowell, Me., Real Estate Agent; Broker; Building Contractor; Paraffin Manufacturer; City Weighmaster, Chelsea, Mass.; Gen. Freight Agent.

There were no children.

**Susan Dunnell Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th.*); married Ebenezer Vaughn, Nov. 5, 1854 at Madison, Me.; son of Ebenezer and (Norton) Vaughn; born June 28, 1818 at Norridgewock, Me.; died May 9, 1889 at Jamaica Plains, Mass.

Family located: Madison, Me.; Jamaica Plains, Mass.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

John Edwards, born Feb. 26, 1857, ; died Aug. 12, 1889, Pa.



Mary Hardy, born Apr. 18, 1860.

Elizabeth Leavitt, born Mar. 19, 1867.

Laura Mitchell, born Dec. 9, 1868.

**Luther Flood Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th.; Bryce 5th.*); married Juliette Knowlton, June 12, 1879 at New Portland, Me.; daughter of John and Caroline (Church) Knowlton, born June 24, 1852 at New Portland, Me.; died at

Family located: Madison, Me.

His occupation: Sash and Door Manufacturer. Undertaker, last thirty years of his life.

Children:

\*Bryce Knowlton, born May 3, 1880, Madison, Me.

\*Albion King Paris, born July 11, 1884, Madison, Me.

\*Jennie Hazel, born Aug. 23, 1886, Madison, Me.

Herbert Luther, born June 17, 1894, Madison, Me.; died July 10, 1894.

**Sylvester Flood Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th.*); married Ella Nash, May 1, 1860 at Hallowell, Me.; daughter of John M                      and                      (                      ) Nash; born                      at Hallowell, Me.; died                      1904 at Brunswick, Me.

Family located: Industry, Me.; Madison, Me.; Norridgewock, Me.

His occupation: Ship Builder.

Children:

\*Herbert Luther, born Dec. 17, 1862, Industry, Me.

\*Alice Mary, born Dec. 27, 1864, Industry, Me.; died Mar. 25, 1911, Mars Hill, Me.

John M. Nash held rank of Capt. of a Maine Regt. in the Civil War.

**Adriana Allen Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th.*); married Aaron Robinson Butler, Jan. 29, 1862 at Starks, Me.; son of Peter West and Mary Elizabeth (Robinson) Butler; born Nov. 26, 1837 at Flagstaff Plantation, Me.; died Mar. 28, 1910 at Chippewa Falls, Wis.

Family located: Industry, Me.; Madison, Me.; Chippewa Falls, Wis.

His occupation: Farmer. Cook in Lumber Camps in Wisconsin.

Children:

William L                      born Nov. 2, 1863, Industry, Me.; died Sept. 2, 1865, Industry, Me.

Etta Grey, born Aug. 2, 1864, Industry, Me.; died Apr. 25, 1893, Detroit, Mich.

George Hannas, born Nov. 14, 1866, Industry, Me.

Eugene Berlin, born Feb. 2, 1868, Industry, Me.

Susan Victoria, born Jan. 7, 1871, Industry, Me.

Edwin Bryce, born Aug. 17, 1874.

Child, born                      Industry, Me.; died  
Industry, Me.

Aaron Robert, born Mar. 14, 1878, Industry, Me.

Child, born                      Industry, Me.

Caroline Athlene, born Mar. 28, 1881, Chippewa Falls, Wis.

**William Harvey Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th.*); married Lydia Elizabeth Whittier, Aug. 7, 1869 at Skowhegan, Me.; daughter of John and Lydia (Mitchell) Whittier; born Mar. 1, 1845 at Madison, Me.; died                      at

Family located: Smithmills, Clearfield County, Pa.

His occupation: Physician.

Children:

\*Ernest Gardner, born Dec. 5, 1870, Smithmills, Pa.

Leno William†, born Mar. 19, 1872, Smithmills, Pa.

\*Girard Bryce, born June 9, 1874, Smithmills, Pa.; died Mar. 2, 1911, La Junta, Colo.



"MAPLELAWN"

Part of west view—Aug. 1902

RESIDENCE OF DR. WILLIAM HARVEY EDWARDS

1. William Harvey Edwards, Page 170
2. Everett Wood Edwards, Page 182
3. Leno William Edwards, Page 170
4. Ernest Gardner Edwards, Page 182
5. Louise A. Wood, Page 182
6. Lydia Elizabeth Whittier, Page 170
7. Girard Bryce Edwards, Page 183



William Harvey Edwards attended "Little Blue" Academy, Farmington, Me. In 1859 he went to Smithmills, Pa., where his brother, Luther, had temporarily located, and served under him as a millwright apprentice. He taught school at Smithmills and Madera, Pa. He returned to Maine, and enlisted at Augusta, Me., Sept. 2, 1862, as a Private in Co. H, 24th. Me. Vols. He was discharged Aug. 25, 1863, with rank of 2nd. Lieut., by reason of disability following an attack of typhus fever. He received special mention during service as a member of "Banks' Forlorn Hope," a scouting expedition sent by General Banks to investigate the rebel fortifications at Port Hudson, Miss. For three years following his return he taught at Glen Hope, Mount Pleasant, and Ginter, all in Clearfield Co., Pa.

He matriculated at Bowdoin Medical College in 1866, studied at University of City of New York, and returned to Bowdoin, receiving the degree M. D. in 1868. He located in Mt. Vernon, Me., for a few months, and afterwards at Smithmills, Pa., where a few years later he built the residence known as "Maplelawn," which became famed throughout a wide section as one of the most beautiful and hospitable homes of the county. He resided there until his death.

He was a typical specimen of the old family doctor, with a pleasing personality, but a man who was radical to the extreme in his views, whether political, social, or religious. He was preceptor of a large number of medical students. Gifted with the power of speech, he was in great demand as an orator for public gatherings.

He was Surgeon General, G. A. R., Pa., two terms; President of "Honorably Discharged Soldiers of Clearfield, Pa.," two terms; member of Board of Pension Examiners, same county, over ten years; member of Board of School Directors of Guelich Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa., twenty years. Elder of Presbyterian Church.

Member of I. O. O. F.; P. O. S. A.; K. M. C.; and A. P. A.

Leno William Edwards† attended Bloomfield Academy, New Bloomfield, Pa., and later Franklin and Marshall Academy, Lancaster, Pa., from which he graduated in 1890, and received from Lafayette College the degree A. B. in 1895. After teaching two years in Guelich Twp., Clearfield, Pa., he entered Dickinson College Law School from which he received the LL. D. degree in 1900. Since that time he has

practiced law at Clearfield, Pa. He was for several years County Auditor of his home county.

Member of Delta Upsilon (College) Fraternity, and B. P. O. E.

**Bryce Merrill Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th.*); married Susan Houghton Tinkham, June 17, 1875 at Anson, Me.; daughter of John and Katurah (Houghton) Tinkham; born Aug. 18, 1856 at Anson, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Brunswick, Me.

His occupation: Clergyman.

Children:

\*Crissie Mae, born June 19, 1876, Brunswick, Me.

\*William Bryce, born Dec. 7, 1877, Brunswick, Me.

Abigail Katurah, born Mar. 22, 1880, Brunswick, Me.; died Dec. 1, 1893, Anson, Me.

\*Fannie Marinda, born May 5, 1884, Brunswick, Me.

\*Nellie Augusta, born Apr. 19, 1887, Brunswick, Me.

Jane Curtis†, born Jan. 29, 1889, Brunswick, Me.

\*Flora Belle, born Jan. 6, 1891, Brunswick, Me.

When Bryce Merrill Edwards was eleven years of age his parents moved to Hallowell, Me. It was then that he began to work for a living wheeling chalk in the whiting mills. Later he learned the trade of making sashes, doors, and blinds.

He studied at Eaton School in Norridgewock, Me., and at the Nichols Latin School, Lewiston, Me. He studied at Bates College three years, during which time he preached in East Bowdoinham and helped build a church there. He left college in Jan., 1875 to become pastor of Second Free Will Baptist Church, Brunswick, Me. During his pastorate the church was rebuilt and thoroughly repaired. One marked feature of his work was the building and improving of church property.

He was at one time pastor of the First Free Will Baptist Church, Brunswick, Me.; of Lisbon Falls Baptist Church; of Corlis St. Baptist Church, Bath, Me.; and of a church in Gardiner, Me.



REV. BRYCE MERRILL EDWARDS



SUSAN HODGTON TINKHAM





He was employed by the Maine Baptist Association, during which time he assisted in building several churches in Aroostook County, Me.

He officiated at eight hundred funerals and two hundred and twenty-six weddings.

Mrs. Edwards was a most efficient aid to him, often conducting services for him when his health was impaired. She supplied at various times at churches where he had preached, and in 1909 became pastor of Anson (Me.) Baptist Church, at the same time supplying in Madison Me. She is now (1915) acting as supply in Winslow, (Me.) Baptist Church. She was State Evangelist, 1904-06.

Bryce Merrill Edwards—Member of I. O. F. of Maine.

Jane Curtis Edwards† graduated from Brunswick High School in 1906; from Bates College in 1910, receiving degree A. B. She was Asst. in Rangeley (Me.) High School, 1910-12. She attended Columbia Teachers' College and Columbia University, 1912-13, receiving from the former a diploma and from the latter the degree A. M. She is (1915) Asst. in Clearfield (Pa.) High School.

**Abba Merrill Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Albert 5th.*); married William Lord Pierce, Jan. 28, 1857 at Boston, Mass.; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Baker) Pierce; born at \_\_\_\_\_; died Oct. 25, 1877 at Allston, Mass.

Family located: Somerville, Mass.; Allston, Mass.

His occupation: Sash and Blind Manufacturer.

Children:

Achsah Elizabeth, born Mar. 19, 1860, Somerville, Mass.

Edward Joseph, born Aug. 1, 1868, Somerville, Mass.

Abbie Gertrude, born July 23, 1875, Allston, Mass.

**Henderson Josiah Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Albert 5th.*); married Elizabeth Eaton Henley (sister of Adaline Henley, page 175) Dec. 25, 1866 at Charlestown, Mass.; daughter

of Francis Osgood and Dorcas Ann (Buxton) Henley; born Nov. 5, 1842 at Portland, Me.; died July 1, 1901 at Boston, Mass.

Family located: Watertown, Mass.; Boston, Mass.

His occupation: Attorney at Law.

There were no children.

Henderson Josiah Edwards graduated from Harvard University, July, 1863, and immediately enlisted in the U. S. Army, being mustered into service Dec. 3, 1863. He became 2nd. Lieut. of 3rd. Infantry Corps D'Afrique; 1st. Lieut. of 75th. U. S. Infantry, colored; Capt. of 75th. U. S. Infantry, colored; and was honorably discharged May 31, 1864.

On his return from service he located in Watertown, Mass., where he was Trial Justice for ten years, and Chairman of the School Committee for nine years. He was Representative in Massachusetts Legislature, 1873-74.

**Sam Dunnell Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Albert 5th.*); married Mary Elizabeth Sulloway, Oct. 18, 1864 at Boston, Mass.; daughter of Jason H. and Mary Elizabeth (Pierce) Sulloway; born Mar. 14, 1843 at Northampton, Mass.; died Jan. 27, 1906 at Allston, Mass.

Family located: Brookline, Mass.

His occupation: Customs Inspector (21 years).

Children:

Helen Mary, born Sept. 8, 1865, Brookline, Mass.; died Sept. 10, 1865, Brookline, Mass.

Albert Sulloway, born Nov. 19, 1866, Brookline, Mass.; died Mar. 1, 1889, Brookline, Mass.

\*May Baker, born July 8, 1873, Brookline, Mass.

Sam Dunnell Edwards enlisted May 15, 1861, as a Private in the 5th. Maine Regt. Infantry and later became Aide de Camp to the Col. of that Regt. He was honorably discharged, and May 25, 1863, enlisted in the Navy as Third Assistant Engineer. He was promoted

Nov. 15, 1864, to the rank of Second Assistant on U. S. Steamship Troonage and Cambridge; and was honorably discharged Sept. 26, 1865.

Member of A. F. & A. M.; I. O. O. F.; and U. V. U.

**Charles Oliver Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Albert 5th.*); married 1st. Harriet Amanda Stevens June 10, 1865 at Boston, Mass. (Divorced); daughter of James M \_\_\_\_\_ and Mary Jane (Danforth) Stevens; born Apr. 4, 1845 at Somerville, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Cambridge, Mass., 1866; Roxbury, Mass., 1867.

Married 2nd. Adaline Graffin Henley (sister of Elizabeth Henley, page 173), Dec. 21, 1871 at Providence, R. I.; daughter of Francis Osgood and Dorcas Ann (Buxton) Henley; born Sept. 1, 1851 at Portland, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Cambridge, Mass., 1871; Charlestown, Mass., 1873.

His occupation: Blacksmith.

Child:

1st. marriage

\*Carrie Sergeant, born Apr. 1, 1867, Cambridge, Mass.

Charles Oliver Edwards served in the U. S. Navy.

**Sophia Elizabeth Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Albert 5th.*); married George Isaac Vincent, Nov. 26, 1872 at Allston, Mass.; son of George and Margaret (McCharty) Vincent; born July 6, 1851 at Somerville, Mass.; died Feb. \_\_\_\_\_, 1905 at Somerville, Mass.

Family located: Somerville, Mass.

His occupation: City Clerk, Somerville, Mass.

Children:

Martha Edwards†, born May 7, 1875, Somerville, Mass.

Susan Margaretta, born Jan. 30, 1877, Somerville, Mass.

Alice Mabel, born Apr. 23, 1879, Somerville, Mass.

Sophia May, born May 4, 1885, Somerville, Mass.

In 1874 Mr. Vincent began his thirty-one years of clerical connection with the city by being appointed Clerk to the Mayor. To this duty were soon added those of clerk of various other officers and committees. In 1882 he became Clerk of Assessors and Committees, and in 1888 was unanimously elected City Clerk, which office he held until his death.

Member of I. O. O. F. of Mass.; Royal Arcanum; and Sons of Temperance.

Martha (Vincent) Reinhardt†—Graduate of Radcliffe College, 1898.

**Susan Albertine Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Albert 5th.*); married Gilford Allen Ware, Oct. 3, 1877 at Brookline Mass.; son of Sanford Patridge and Julia (Allen) Ware; born June 16, 1856 at Cambridge, Mass.; died at

Family located: Allston, Mass.

His occupation: Electrical Contractor.

Children:

Grace Lillian, born Feb. 17, 1880, Allston, Mass.

Fred Samuel, born Sept. 10, 1887, Allston, Mass.; died Dec. 3, 1887, Allston, Mass.

**George Oliver Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Oliver 5th.*); married Angeline Ricker at  
daughter of and ( ) Ricker; born  
at ; died at Montreal, Que.

Family located: Montreal, Que.

His occupation: Commercial Traveller.

## Children:

\*Minnie Emiline, born

There were other children.

George O. Edwards—Member of Royal Albert Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of Quebec.

**Charles Dickens Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Oliver 5th.*); married 1st. Melvina Augusta Richards, Feb. 11, 1863 at Watertown, Mass.; daughter of Lawrence and ( ) Richards; born Mar. 7, 1836 at Providence, R. I.; died Dec. 12, 1864 at Montreal, Que.

Family located: Montreal, Que.

Married 2nd. Sarah Adelia Morse, Nov. 7, 1866 at Auburn, Me.; daughter of Orrin Blaisdell and Sarah Ann (Hayward) Morse; born Sept. 29, 1846 at Auburn, Me.; died at

Family located: Montreal, Que.; South Easton, Mass., 1895; Brockton, Mass., 1897; Somerville, Mass., 1902; Stoughton, Mass., 1904.

His occupation: Safe and Lock Manufacturer.

## Children:

## 1st. marriage

\*Harry Oliver, born Nov. 5, 1864, Montreal, Que.

## 2nd. marriage

\*George Morse, born Jan. 18, 1869, Montreal, Que.

\*Arthur Howard, born June 8, 1871, Montreal, Que.; died Oct. 28, 1909, Montreal, Que.

Percival Hayward, born Oct. 6, 1874, Montreal, Que.; died Dec. 12, 1879, Montreal, Que.

Alice Hayward†, born Mar. 11, 1883, Montreal, Que.

Charles Dickens Edwards at an early age learned the safe and lock manufacturing business, and later became senior member of firm, Edwards & Kershaw, Safe and Lock Manufacturers, Boston, Mass., a

branch of which was established in Montreal, Que., under the name of Union Safe and Lock Co. Mr. Edwards was manager of the Montreal branch from 1857 to 1861, when Mr. Kershaw, a son of the original member of the firm, joined him, the name of the company being changed to Kershaw & Edwards, under which name the company operated until 1871, when Mr. Kershaw returned to Boston, and the name was again changed to C. D. Edwards which in 1885 became The Edwards Safe Co.

Soon after he settled in Montreal, he became a naturalized Canadian citizen.

Member of Royal Albert Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of Montreal, Que.

Alice Hayward Edwards† graduated from Brockton High School in 1902; and from Tufts College in 1906, receiving degree A. B. and election to Phi Beta Kappa (Honorary) Fraternity. She received business training at Hickox Shorthand School, Boston, Mass.

Her occupation: Teacher of Commercial Branches in Stamford (Conn.) High School.

**Mary Leavitt Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Oliver 5th.*); married 1st. Elmer Hewitt Capen, Feb. 12, 1877 at Brookline, Mass.; son of Samuel and Almira (Paul) Capen; born Apr. 3, 1838 at Stoughton, Mass.; died Mar. 22, 1905 at Tufts College, Mass.

Family located: Tufts College, Mass.

His occupation: Clergyman. Educator. Third President of Tufts College.

Married 2nd. Sumner Robinson, Apr. , 1908 at Winchester, Mass.; son of Charles and Rebecca (Ames) Robinson; born Oct. , 1865 at Charlestown, Mass.; died at

Family located: West Newton, Mass.

His occupation: Attorney at Law.

Children:

Samuel Paul†, born Mar. 21, 1878, Tufts College, Mass.

Ruth Paul†, born May 19, 1879, Tufts College, Mass.

Rosamond Edwards, born Aug. 30, 1889, East Boothbay, Me.

Elmer Hewitt Capen graduated from Green Mountain Liberal Institute, and from Tufts College (1860) from which he received the degree A. B. St. Lawrence University conferred upon him the degree D. D. in 1879.

He was ordained as a minister in 1865, and became President of Tufts College in 1875.

He was President of New England Commission on Admission Examinations, Chairman of Massachusetts State Board of Education, served on various committees in connection with Massachusetts normal schools, for twenty years a Trustee of Universalist General Convention, and in 1888 a delegate to the Republican National Convention.

He was charter member of Kappa charge (1856) of Theta Delta Chi, and one of the organization members of Delta chapter of Massachusetts of Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity.

Samuel Paul Capen† received the degree A. M. from Tufts College (1898) and from Harvard University (1900); the degree Ph. D. from the University of Pennsylvania (1902). He was formerly Professor of German, Clark College; now Specialist in Higher Education, U. S. Bureau of Education.

Member of Theta Delta Chi, and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities; and National Institute of Social Sciences.

Ruth Paul Capen† received the degree A. B. from Tufts College (1902). Member of Alpha Omicron Pi Sorority.

**Georgiana Prentis Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Hugh 5th., Charles 6th.*); married George Edmund Little, Feb. 2, 1875 at Chelsea, Mass.; son of Edmund Bartlett and Rebecca Woodworth (Brown) Little; born July 27, 1857 at Baltimore, Md.; died

at

Family located: Northfield, N. H.

His occupation: Druggist.

Child:

Amelia Edwards, born Apr. 5, 1876, Somerville, Mass.

**Charles Henry Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Hugh 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Margaret Josephine Kenney, July 12, 1882 at Boston, Mass.; daughter of Francis and Mary (Merritt) Kenney; born Mar. 23, 1859 at Boston, Mass.; died

at

Family located: Chelsea, Mass.; Pondville, Mass.

His occupation: Locksmith in Chelsea, Mass. Millman in Pondville, Mass.

Children:

\*Charles Frederick, born Oct. 19, 1882, Chelsea, Mass.

Josephine Margaret, born Feb. 1, 1884, Chelsea, Mass.

**Bryce Knowlton Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th., Luther 6th.*); married Fannie Mae French, Aug. 10, 1904 at Norridgewock, Me.; daughter of Charles and Almira Curtis (Groves) French; born Apr. 14, 1879 at Norridgewock, Me.; died

at

Family located: Madison, Me.

His occupation: Furniture Dealer. Undertaker.

Children:

Norman Luther, born Oct. 24, 1905, Madison, Me.

Letha Muriel, born Jan. 19, 1908, Madison, Me.

Ernest Gardner, born Sept. 8, 1909, Madison, Me.

Elinor Frances, born Sept. 8, 1909, Madison, Me.

Granville French, born Aug. 12, 1914, Madison, Me.

Bryce K. Edwards. Member of Indian Lodge, No. 115, I. O. O. F. of Maine.

**Albion King Paris Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th., Luther 6th.*); married Sadie Ellen Smith, , 1906 at Wilton, Me.; daughter of Marshall Wallace and Viola (Rackliff) Smith; born Aug. 15, 1886 at Industry, Me.; died  
at



Family located: Madison, Me., 1906; New Portland, Me., 1910.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Marshall William, born May 10, 1907, Madison, Me.

Winston Gerard, born Nov. 2, 1908, Madison, Me.

Merton Victor, born Sept. 20, 1911, New Portland, Me.

Mildred Viola, born Sept. 20, 1911, New Portland, Me.

Alma Louise, born Aug. 25, 1913, New Portland, Me.

**Jennie Hazel Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th., Luther 6th.*); married Rev. Jerome C Holmes, July 14, 1913 at Madison, Me.; son of William Nelson and Anna (Heath) Holmes; born 1886 at Lincoln, Me.; died at

Family located: Tokyo, Japan; Otacu in the Hokaido, Japan; Tokyo, Japan.

His occupation: Missionary for A. B. C. F. M.

Child:

Jerome Knowlton, born Apr. 23, 1915, Tokyo, Japan.

**Herbert Luther Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th., Sylvester 6th.*); married Gertrude Ethel Jaquith, Dec. 24, 1883 at Gardiner, Me.; daughter of John and Maria (Kimball) Jaquith; born Apr. 6, 1863 at Gardiner, Me.; died June 27, 1914 at East Lynn, Mass.

Family located: East Lynn, Mass.

His occupation: Saw Mill Operator.

Children:

\*Madeline Rebecca, born Sept. 30, 1887, Gardiner, Me.

Evat Harold, born Jan. 8, 1890, Gardiner, Me.

Herbert L. Edwards—Member of Herman Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of Mass.; and Dirigo Lodge, A. O. U. W. of Mass.

**Alice Mary Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th., Sylvester 6th.*); married Arthur S Winslow, June 11, 1884 at Gardiner, Me.; son of and Caroline A (Knox) Winslow; born at ; died at

Family located: Mars Hill, Me.

**Ernest Gardner Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th., William 6th.*); married Louisa A Wood, Dec. 24, 1894 at Steubenville, Ohio; daughter of David Gilman and Lucy Frances (Vaughn) Wood; born Feb. 19, 1871 at Madison, Me.; died at

Family located: New Sharon, Me., 1897; Norridgewock, Me., 1898; La Junta, Colo., 1902.

His occupation: Physician.

Children:

Everett Wood, born May 5, 1896, Smithmills, Pa.

Gardner Vaughn, born Jan. 30, 1898, New Sharon, Me.

Helen Louisa, born Jan. 22, 1900, Norridgewock, Me.

Ernest Gardner Edwards attended Bloomfield Academy, New Bloomfield, Pa. He was a teacher in Guelich Twp, Clearfield Co., Pa., 1887-'89, and Census Enumerator for the same township in 1890. He was appointed Cadet at West Point, but resigned. He entered Pa. State College, class of '94, and in Feb., '91 transferred to LaFayette College, Easton, Pa., from which institution he received the B. A. degree in 1894. During his college career he was Captain of football team (1893), Editor-in-Chief of "The Lafayette" (1893), and during his course held many class offices. He entered University of Pittsburgh, Medical Department in 1894, receiving the M. D. degree in 1897. While there he organized the "West Penn Clinic," which afterwards became the official organ of the Medical Department of

University of Pittsburgh. At the same time he served as coach to the Washington and Jefferson College football team during seasons of '94 and '95. He took special work in surgery and radiography at N. Y. Polyclinic, Philadelphia Polyclinic, and Chicago Polyclinic. He was Assistant to his father, Dr. W. H. Edwards, for six months following graduation. He located at New Sharon, Me., Nov., 1897; Norridgewock, Me., July, 1898; and La Junta, Colo., Sept., 1902. He was organizer of The City Hospital, La Junta, Colo.

Member Assoc. of Military Surgeons of U. S., American Medical Assoc., American Academy of Medicine, Western Surgical Assoc., American Roentgen Ray Soc.; and Med. Reserve Corps, U. S. A. (inactive), Captain of National Guard of Colo.

Member of Sons of American Revolution; Loyal Legion, Society of Colonial Wars; Knights Templar; Scottish Rite of Colo.; Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Pi, and Theta Nu Epsilon College Fraternities.

**Girard Bryce Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th., William 6th.*); married Martha Jeannye MacMurray, Apr. 16, 1904 at Columbus, Ohio; daughter of Robert T \_\_\_\_\_ and Anna M \_\_\_\_\_ (Hersh) MacMurray; born Aug. 4, 1875 at Clearfield, Pa.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Clearfield, Pa., 1904; La Junta, Colo., 1908; Cheraw, Colo.

His occupation: Physician.

There were no children.

Girard Bryce Edwards graduated from Easton Academy, Easton, Pa., in 1891. He taught school two years in Clearfield Co., Pa. He graduated from Potts Business College, Williamsport, Pa., in 1894, and entered Washington and Jefferson College, class of '98, leaving there to accompany Co. H, 10th. Pa. Vols. to the Philipines. While there he served as office assistant to General Irving Hale, in the meantime participating in all engagements. By reason of illness he was honorably discharged and pensioned.

He re-entered Washington and Jefferson College, graduating in 1900. While there he was manager of the varsity baseball team, served on football team, and held college championship for Western Pennsylvania in quarter mile run. He graduated from Medical Dept. of Ohio State University in 1904. He practiced medicine in Clearfield, Pa., until 1908, when failing health compelled him to move to La Junta, Colo., where he practiced with his brother, Ernest Gard. Edwards. Later he located in Cheraw, Colo.

Member of Beta Theta Pi, Theta Nu Epsilon, and Alpha Mu Pi Omega college fraternities; Spanish War Veterans.

**Crissie May Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th., Bryce 6th.*); married James Edwin Lombard, Sept. 7, 1893 at Brunswick, Me.; son of Dr. Joseph and Sophonia (Davis) Lombard; born Dec. 30, 1871 at Brunswick, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Tremont, Me.; Orrington, Me.; Franklin, Me.; Athens, Me.; Waldoboro, Me.; Groton, S. D.; Miller, S. D.; Scranton, Iowa; Orient, Iowa; Greenfield, Iowa,

His occupation: Clergyman.

Children:

Samuel Bryce, born Aug. 26, 1894, Tremont, Me.

Helen Leith, born Nov. 13, 1896, Orrington, Me.

Alice Sophonia, born Aug. 20, 1898, Franklin, Me.

Cecil, born Aug. 15, 1900, Athens, Me.; died Dec. 31, 1900, Athens, Me.

Paul Edwards, born Aug. 5, 1903, Athens, Me.

John Tinkham, born Apr. 26, 1905, Waldoboro, Me.

Mary Louise, born Jan. 6, 1908, Groton, S. D.

Carl Edwin, born Dec. 11, 1910, Miller, S. D.

James E. Lombard—Member of A. F. & A. M. of S. D.; Royal Arch Chapter of S. D.; and I. O. O. F. of S. D.

**William Bryce Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th., Bryce 6th.*); married Evelyn R                      Blethen, Jan. 30, 1904 at Haverhill, Mass.; daughter of Alvenzo and Eleanora (Ride-out) Blethen; born Jan. 27, 1878 at Brunswick, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Brunswick, Me.

His occupation: Teamster.

Child:

Ralph William, born July 16, 1906, Brunswick, Me.

William B. Edwards—Member of I. O. O. F., Pejepscot, Me.; and K. of P. Fort George, Me.

**Fannie Marinda Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th., Bryce 6th.*); married Fred Elwin Harmon, Oct. 4, 1902 at Brunswick, Me.; son of Benjamin B                      and Lucy (Cookson) Harmon; born Sept. 7, 1880 at Brunswick, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Brunswick, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Susie Evelyn, born Aug. 14, 1903, Brunswick, Me.

Royal Benjamin Bryce, born Jan. 1, 1905, Brunswick, Me.

William Earle, born Feb. 11, 1908, Brunswick, Me.

**Nelle Augusta Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th., Bryce 6th.*); married Willis Merton Viles, May 27, 1908 at Anson, Me.; son of Marcellus and Ella Frances (Copp) Viles; born  
at Anson, Me.; died                      at

Family located: Anson, Me.

His occupation: Section-man on M. C. R. R. Miller.

## Children:

Flora Elizabeth, born Jan. 18, 1909, Anson, Me.

Wallace Edwards, born Apr. 24, 1910, Anson, Me.

Cecil, born July 6, 1912, Anson, Me.

Bertha Augusta, born June 13, 1915, Anson, Me.

**Flora Belle Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th., Bryce 6th.*); married John Earle Sinclair, Nov. 25, 1909 at Anson, Me.; son of Albert A                      and Louisa Chloe (Bradley) Sinclair; born Jan. 29, 1889 at Pittsfield, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Pittsfield, Me.

His occupation: Employee in Mill.

## Children:

Helen Louisa, born June 17, 1910, Pittsfield, Me.; died Nov. 15, 1910, Pittsfield, Me.

Eleanor Flora, born Feb. 15, 1912, Pittsfield, Me.; died Oct. 30, 1912, Pittsfield, Me.

**May Baker Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Albert 5th., Samuel 6th.*); married Charles E                      Joll, Sept. 18, 1900 at Brookline, Mass.; son of George M                      and Lydia (Joslyn) Joll; born Sept. 19, 1875 at Cambridge, Mass.; died  
at

Family located: Cambridge, Mass.

His occupation: Salesman.

## Children:

Winnifred Dunnell, born June 10, 1901, Brookline, Mass.

Leonard Wilton, born June 14, 1908, So. Weymouth, Mass.

**Carrie Sargeant Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Albert 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Clarence Florian Cole, Mar. 31,

1885 at Jamaica Plain, Mass.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) Cole; born \_\_\_\_\_ at Dorchester, Mass.;  
 died \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Philadelphia, Pa., 1886; Roxbury, Mass., 1892.

His occupation:

Children:

Eugene Arthur†, born May 1, 1886, Philadelphia, Pa.

Albert Edwards†, born June 19, 1888, Philadelphia, Pa.

Mabel Anne, born June 9, 1890, Philadelphia, Pa.

Carrie Sargeant Cole—Member of Roxbury Chapter, No. 56, O. E. S.; Col. Thos. Gardner Chapter, D. A. R.; and Abraham Lincoln Relief Corps, No. 39, G. A. R.

Eugene and Albert Cole†—Members of Washington Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; and Roxbury Chapter, No. 56, O. E. S.

**Minnie Emiline Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Oliver 5th., George 6th.*); married J \_\_\_\_\_ Wesley Allison,  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located:

His occupation:

**Harry Oliver Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Oliver 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Helen Simpson, July 15, 1895 at Montreal, Que.; daughter of James and Mary (Monteith) Simpson; born Apr. 10, 1866 at Chelsea, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Montreal, Que., 1895; Toronto, Ont., 1901.

His occupation:

Children:

Harold Monteith, born Sept. 3, 1896, Montreal, Que.; died July 17, 1897, Montreal, Que.

Percival Simpson, born Oct. 2, 1899, Montreal, Que.

Harry Oliver Edwards graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology (1883).

Member of A. F. & A. M.

**George Morse Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Oliver 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Clara Lillian Barnes, Sept. 21, 1893 at Montreal, Que.; daughter of Rev. William Sullivan and Mary Alice (Turner) Barnes; born Oct. 20, 1868 at Melrose, Mass.; died  
at

Family located: Halifax, N. S., 1897; Montreal, Que., 1900.

His occupation: Gen. Mgr., Brandram, Henderson, Paint Co., Ltd., Montreal, Que.

Children:

Marjorie Florence, born Oct. 29, 1894, Montreal, Que.

Alyn, born Oct. 10, 1900, Halifax, N. S.; died Oct. 10, 1900, Halifax, N. S.

George Morse Edwards graduated from Montreal High School, Canadian Commerical College (1885), and from McGill University, from which he received 1st. honor with Gov. General's Medal, also 1st. honor in Natural Science.

**Arthur Howard Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Oliver 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Edna Frances Wilbur, Apr. 22, 1903 at West Bridgewater, Mass.; daughter of Enoch Bradford and Rhoda Francilia (Rice) Wilbur; born Apr. 24, 1875 at West Bridgewater, Mass.; died  
at

Family located: Montreal, Que.

His occupation: Purchasing Agt. and Storekeeper, Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co.

There were no children.



**Charles Frederick Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Hugh 5th., Charles 6th., Charles 7th.*); married Mary Elizabeth Manson, Feb. 21,        at Lynn, Mass.; daughter of John William and Catherine (        ) Manson; born        at Salem, Mass.; died        at

Family located: Lynn, Mass.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

Children:

Frederick Nelson, born June 29, 1908, Lynn, Mass.

Doris Marie, born June 22, 1910, Lynn, Mass.; died Aug. 16, 1910, Lynn, Mass.

**Madeline Rebecca Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Samuel 3rd., John 4th., Bryce 5th., Sylvester 6th., Luther 7th.*); married Claude Ellsworth Wing, Oct. 21, 1911 at Lynn, Mass.; son of Ernest C        and Mary Eva (Lodge) Wing; born Aug. 9, 1889 at Vineland, N. J.; died        at

Family located: Worcester, Mass.; Springfield, Mass.; Lynn, Mass., 1915.

His occupation: Draftsman and Tool Designer.

Child:

Robert Claude, born Oct. 1, 1912, Worcester, Mass.

Dorothy Edwards, born Oct. 22, 1913, Lynn, Mass.

## DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL AND SARAH HUNT EDWARDS

---

### CHAPTER VI

**Nathaniel Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd.*); married Sarah Hunt, Oct. , 1775 at Gorham, Me.; daughter of Ichabod and Susanna ( ) Hunt; born Apr. 16, 1754 at ; died Mar. 5, 1832 at Casco, Me.

Family located: Gorham, Me.; Casco (then a part of Raymond), Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*George, born Aug. 3, 1776, Gorham, Me.; died Sept. 30, 1847, Casco, Me.

\*John, born Oct. 3, 1777, Gorham, Me.; died Nov. 3, 1849, Casco, Me.

Sarah †, born July 31, 1781, Casco, Me.; died July 28, 1855, Raymond, Me.

\*Mary, born May 20, 1784, Casco, Me.; died Jan. 4, 1863, Otisfield, Me.

\*Hannah, born Dec. 29, 1784, Casco, Me.; died May 10, 1867, Peru, Me.

\*Elizabeth, born Feb. 27, 1789, Casco, Me.; died Dec. 14, 1865.

Lucy P born July 11, 1791, Casco, Me.; died Apr. , 1866, Casco, Me.

\*William, born June 11, 1793, Casco, Me.; died , Ohio.

- |  |       |
|--|-------|
| *Nathaniel, born May 24, 1795, Casco, Me.; died<br>Gardiner, Me. | 1846, |
| *Susanna, born July 17, 1800, Casco, Me.; died<br>Turner, Me.    | 1865, |

Nathaniel Edwards went to Buxton, Me., about the date of the opening of the Revolution. He enlisted for three years, Jan., 1777, in Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt. In a muster return dated Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778, he is mentioned as a Private; while in a muster roll dated May, 1778, his name appears as Corporal. On Nov. 19, 1778, he is reported as reduced to the ranks at Camp Providence. Later he was transferred to Capt. Pillsbury's Co. of the same Regt. His term of enlistment having expired, he re-enlisted, May 8, 1780, as Sergt. of Capt. Jonathan Andrews' Co., Col. Joseph Prim's Regt. under Brig. Gen. Wardsworth. He was honorably discharged Dec. 31, 1780.

Following his enlistment in the Continental Army, the family appear to have moved from Buxton to Gorham, possibly because his brother Richard was a resident of the latter place. Returning to civil life, he purchased from George Tate of Falmouth, (now Portland) Me., for one hundred pounds one hundred acre lot "number one hundred and two in the Second Division of Lots." A warrantee deed dated Feb. 7, 1780, is on file at Portland, Me. In lieu of cash payment a mortgage of the same date was given in which the following appears:—"That whereas I the said Nathaniel Edwards have this day given to the said George Tate my note for one hundred and twenty three bushels & half a bushel of Indian Corn, fifty four bushels & half a bushel of Rye, and twenty three bushels & half a bushel of Wheat to be paid on or before ye first day of January A. D. 1781 & have also this day given to ye said George Tate my note for fifty bushels of Indian Corn, thirty bushels of Rye & twenty bushel of Wheat to be paid on or before ye first day of January A. D. 1782 in full and agreeable to the said two Notes of hand." This mortgage was discharged May 27, 1785.

Soon after the war, Nathaniel and his family moved to Casco, Me. He conveyed fifty acres of land there, Aug. 9, 1803, "being the easterly part of Lot No. 25 in the 13th range."

Sarah and Lucy P. Edwards† were not married.

Sarah Hunt was a descendant of Edmund Hunt, the immigrant from England, who settled in Duxbury, Mass., taking oath of fidelity there in 1677. Her brothers, Ichabod, Daniel, and George served in the Revolution. Ichabod and Susanna Hunt, parents of Sarah, conveyed land in Falmouth, (Portland) Me., Oct. 3, 1760. He was of the Amesbury (Mass.) branch of the Hunt family.

---

### NATHANIEL'S COUNTERFEITS

Nathaniel Edwards had one son named William and three of his daughters married men having the Christian name William. The old gentleman once remarked,—“The Devil owes me a grudge and is paying me in counterfeit ‘Bills’ .”

---

**George Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd.*); married Lydia Coffin, July 13, 1807 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Coffin; born at Otisfield, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Casco, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Olive†, born Aug. 18, 1808, Casco, Me.; died July 24, 1883, Raymond, Me.

\*Mehittable, born Aug. 18, 1808, Casco, Me.; died Mar. 1, 1886, Raymond, Me.

\*Sarah Hunt, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1814, Casco, Me.; died May 16, 1850, Casco, Me.

Olive Edwards† was not married.

**John Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd.*); married Susanna Scribner, at ; daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Buzzell) Scribner; born 1788 at Otisfield, Me.; died 1879 at Casco, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Samuel Goodale, born Jan. 28, 1809, Otisfield, Me.; died Dec. 22, 1883, Casco, Me.

\*Bela Cass, born Aug. 29, 1812, Casco, Me.; died 1870 at sea.

\*Daniel Scribner, born Aug. 29, 1814, Casco, Me.; died Oct. 22, 1859, Casco, Me.

\*Luther, born Nov. 28, 1816, Casco, Me.; died Apr. 16, 1875, Casco Me.

\*Susan Mehittable, born June , 1821, Casco, Me.; died June 27, 1855, Casco, Me.

**Mary Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd.*); married William Edwards, Mar. 23, 1806 at Raymond, Me. (pages 218 and 222).

**Hannah Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd.*); married William Piper, 1824 at Otisfield, Me.; son of John and Dorcas (Stevens) Piper; born July 30, 1798 at Otisfield, Me.; died Aug. 10, 1888 at Peru, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Peru, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Daniel Wentworth, born Mar. 18, 1825, Otisfield, Me.; died Jan. 31, 1911, Peru, Me.

Saphronia, born Sept. 28, 1826, Otisfield, Me.; died , Peru, Me.

Nancy Cummins, born Dec. 5, 1829, Otisfield, Me.; died  
1904, Rumford, Me.

Merritt, born July 28, 1831, Otisfield, Me.; died  
Belvidere, Ill.

William and Hannah Piper moved all their possessions from Otisfield, Me., to Peru, Me., on a short ox-cart.

**Elizabeth Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd.*); married Hugh Merryman of Portland, Me., Apr. 9, 1840 at Gorham, Me.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) Merryman; born Feb. 25, 1787 at \_\_\_\_\_; died Feb. 15, 1855 at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Chebeague Island, Portland Harbor, Me.

His occupation:

There were no children.

After the death of Mr. Merryman, Elizabeth lived with her sister Lucy, in Portland, Me.

**William Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd.*); married Sally Bates, \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Herrick) Bates; born May 29, 1807 at Greene, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Greene, Me.; \_\_\_\_\_, Ohio.

His occupation: Physician.

Children:

Charles Burk, born Mar. 10, 1825; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1843, at sea.

Henry Herrick, born May 28, 1828.

Justin, born Mar. 15, 1830.

Caroline Frances, born Oct. 28, 1831.

**Nathaniel Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd.*); married Joanna Bradman, \_\_\_\_\_, 1820 at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Casco, Me.; Oxford, Me.; Hallowell, Me. (near the ledge).

His occupation: Manufacturer of Wooden Plows.

Children:

\*Addison S                      born Feb. 26, 1823, Casco, Me.; died Dec. 7, 1904, Lewiston, Me.

Laura Chandler†, born Apr. 9, 1824, Casco, Me.; died about 1870, Augusta, Me.

\*Sarah Ann, born Sept. 20, 1826, Casco, Me.; died Portland, Me.

\*Joanna Augusta, born May 18, 1828, Casco, Me.  
Angeline†, born June 28, 1830, Casco, Me.

\*Philanda, born Sept. 30, 1832, Casco, Me.; died Portland, Me.

\*Henrietta, born May 24, 1835, Casco, Me.; died Boston, Mass.

In the "Annals of Oxford, Me." is the statement that Nathaniel Edwards, a plowmaker, lived in Oxford, Me. at the time of its incorporation.

Laura and Angeline Edwards† were not married.

**Susanna Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd.*); married William L                      Shurtleff,                      at                      ; son of William and Lydia (Edwards) Shurtleff; born Sept. 3, 1799 at Reading, Vt.; died                      .                      at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Peru, Me.; Canton, Me., 1832; Livermore, Me.; Turner, Me.

His occupation:

Children:

Harriet, born July, 1825.

Sullivan, born

Edward, born

Danforth, born

Ira Allison†, born  
Cynthia, born

Ira A. Shurtleff left college to enlist in the 23rd. Me. Regt. He was for two years Prin. of Englewood Normal School, Ill. He edited a paper, "The Vallock," published in Chicago, Ill.

**Mehittable Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., George 4th.*); married Joseph Welch, at ; son of and ( ) Welch; born at Casco, Me.; died Mar. 18, 1877 at Raymond, Me.

Family located: Raymond, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Lydia A born Nov. 18, 1851, Raymond, Me.

Edgar B born Mar. 14, 1849, Raymond, Me.; died Dec. 29, 1903, Windham, Me.

Hannah E born Sept. 30, 1854, Raymond, Me.

James A born Oct. 18, 1856, Raymond, Me.; died Nov. 12, 1871, Raymond, Me.

Susan O born

**Sarah Hunt Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., George 4th.*); married Israel Thurston, at Otisfield, Me.; son of Jacob and Anna Baker (Edwards) Thurston; born Jan. 9, 1810 at Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. 16, 1865 at Poland, Me. (page 226).

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Thomas Jefferson, born Dec. 20, 1833, ; died June 10, 1885, Boston, Mass.

Francis Almon, born Oct. 19, 1835, ; died Aug. 5, 1905, Summersworth, N. H.



- Charles Franklin, born Jan. 26, 1838, ; died 1854,  
Poland, Me.
- Rosilla, born Dec. 7, 1841,
- Margaret Ellen, born Mar. 22, 1844, ; died July 26,  
1909, Mercer, Me.
- Jacob†, born Apr. 10, 1846, ; died July 8, 1864.

Jacob Thurston† served in the Civil War. He died from effects of a wound received in the battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864.

On the day of their marriage Israel Thurston was engaged in farm labor, while Sarah Edwards was busy with household duties in his mother's kitchen. No date had been set for their wedding, but Israel happening to see a minister passing along the country road hailed him, and the marriage ceremony was performed without further preparations.

**Samuel Goodale Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th.*); married Dorcas Caswell Whitney, Dec. 14, 1837 at ; daughter of Josiah and Betsy (Caswell) Whitney; born Oct. 20, 1820 at Harrison, Me.(?); died Oct. 8, 1855 at Raymond, Me.

Family located: Raymond, Me.; Casco, Me.

His occupation: Wheelwright. Carriage Maker.

Children:

\*Susan Marcia, born Mar. 8, 1840, Casco, Me.

Samuel, born Mar. 7, 1842, Casco, Me.; died Mar. 7, 1842, Casco, Me.

John, born Mar. 7, 1842, Casco, Me.; died Mar. 15, 1842, Casco, Me.

\*Abial Hall Scribner, born May 28, 1843, Casco, Me.; died Oct. 15, 1877, Casco, Me.

Bela†, born Feb. 3, 1845, Harrison, Me.; died Sept. 3, 1865, Georgetown, S. C.

\*Philip Wadleigh, born July 4, 1848, Raymond, Me.; died Apr. 10, 1873, Boston, Mass.

Josephine, born Aug. 14, 1850, Casco, Me.; died Sept. 11, 1874, Casco, Me.

Maria Louise, born Aug. 14, 1850, Casco, Me.; died Mar. 5, 1856, Casco, Me.

\*Hadassah Kate, born Mar. 22, 1853, Casco, Me.

Bela Edwards† served in the 15th. Me. Regt., Civil War. He died in service.

**Bela Cass Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th.*); married Sarah Ann Guilford, 1848 at Portland, Me.; daughter of Elijah and Abigail ( ) Guilford; born Dec. 10, 1827 at ; died Aug. 10, 1868 at Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.; Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1857.

His occupation: Mast and Spar Maker.

Children:

\*Emily Flemming, born May 30, 1849, Portland, Me.

\*Elizabeth Bradford, born Mar. 10, 1851, Portland, Me.; died July 15, 1876, Haverhill, Mass.

\*Oliver Nash, born Mar. 18, 1853, Boston, Mass.; died May 18, 1912, Sailors' Snug Harbor.

Elijah Guilford†, born June 10, 1855, Casco, Me.; died Oct. 18, 1905, Providence, R. I.

\*Clarissa Ann, born July 18, 1857, Casco, Me.

\*Adeline Guilford, born Jan. 2, 1859, Casco, Me.; died Nov. , 1891, Cumberland Mills, Me.

Bela, born Mar. 20, 1865, Cape Elizabeth, Me.; died Mar. 2, 1872, Chelsea, Mass.

Loring Harold, born June , 1866, Cape Elizabeth, Me.; died Feb. , 1868, Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Elijah G. Edwards† was not married. His occupation: File Grinder.

**Daniel Scribner Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th.*); married Sophia Tolbut Wilbur, at \_\_\_\_\_ ; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) Wilbur; born \_\_\_\_\_ at Durham, Me.(?); died \_\_\_\_\_ at Casco, Me.(?).

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer. Well Digger.

Children:

\*Helen Nash, born Feb. 13, 1848, Casco, Me.

\*Luther Emmons, born Sept. 4, 1851, Casco, Me.

Susan Augusta, born Nov. 20, 1853, Casco, Me.; died Jan. 12, 1860, Casco, Me.

**Luther Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th.*); married Louise Churchill, Nov. 9, 1847 at Casco, Me.; daughter of Matthew and Dorothy (Hall) Churchill; born June 17, 1831 at Raymond, Me.; died Feb. 25, 1893 at Casco, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Charles Henry, born Mar. 9, 1850, Casco, Me.

Joseph Mahlon, born Jan. 26, 1852, Casco, Me.; died Oct. 14, 1853, Casco, Me.

\*Harriet Abigail, born Nov. 4, 1853, Casco, Me.; died Feb. 15, 1889, Casco, Me.

\*Dexter Harlow, born May 20, 1855, Casco, Me.

\*Sarah Ann, born Aug. 3, 1857, Casco, Me.; died Aug. 16, 1897, Boston, Mass.

\*Susan Dorothy, born Aug. 14, 1859, Casco, Me.

\*Hall Abial, born Apr. 3, 1861, Casco, Me.

\*Jennie Hannah, born June 3, 1863, Casco, Me.; died June 24, 1897, Gray, Me.

\*Lucy Churchill, born Apr. 16, 1865, Casco, Me.

Elinor Reed†, born Sept. 5, 1867, Casco, Me.

Edwin Arthur, born Oct. 5, 1869, Casco, Me.

John, born Mar. 16, 1874, Casco, Me.; died Mar. 16, 1874, Casco, Me.

Edwin A. and Elinor R. Edwards† were not married.

**Susan Mehittable Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th.*); married Francis Winslow, at

Son of Josiah and ( ) Winslow; born  
1814 at Casco, Me.; died 1896 at Seattle, Wash.

Family located: Casco, Me.; Harrison, Me.; Casco, Me.; Seattle, Wash.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Simon, born

Susan, born

**Addison S Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., Nathaniel 4th.*); married Doreas Herrick, 1844 at Poland, Me.; daughter of John and Joanna (Fickett) Herrick; born July 10, 1826 at Poland, Me.; died Aug. 7, 1904 at Lewiston, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.; Poland, Me.; Lewiston, Me., about 1870.

His occupation: Carpenter.

Children:

Addison Alphonso, born Feb. 11, 1846, Casco, Me.; died in infancy, Poland, Me.

\*Addison Alden, born Apr. 12, 1847, Casco, Me.

\*Angeline Augusta, born Oct. 1, 1849, Casco, Me.; died July 2, 1905, Poland, Me.

Angenett, born Jan. 17, 1851, Casco, Me.; died Mar. 26, 1868, Poland, Me.

\*Arvesta Estelle, born July 7, 1853, Poland, Me.

Ella Frances, born July 18, 1855, Poland, Me.; died in childhood, Poland, Me.

\*Agnes, born Nov. 25, 1857, Poland, Me.

\*Freeland Herrick, born Oct. 25, 1863, Poland, Me.; died Feb. 2, 1906, Lewiston, Me.

\*Grace Walker, born May 27, 1865, Poland, Me.

Sarah Stimson†, born Feb. 8, 1867, Poland, Me.; died Dec. 6, 1892, Lewiston, Me.

Sarah S. Edwards† was not married.

**Sarah Ann Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., Nathaniel 4th.*); married Nathaniel Stimson, about 1860 at Milford, N. H.; son of Nathaniel and ( ) Stimson; born 1838 at ; died Dec. , 1868 at

Family located: Milford, N. H.; Portland, Me.

His occupation: Carriage Maker.

Children:

John, born

Frank, born

Henrietta Maria, born 1864.

Henry Lovelace, born Jan. 30, 1866.

**Joanna Augusta Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., Nathaniel 4th.*); married Abraham Cook, at Portland, Me.

Family located: Portland, Me. They lived with widow of Nathaniel 4th.

His occupation: Restaurant Keeper.

There were no children.

**Philanda Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., Nathaniel 4th.*); married Alpheus Cobb, at

Family located: Boston, Mass.

His occupation: Carpenter.

Child:

Angeline, born

**Henrietta Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., Nathaniel 4th.*); married Woodbury, at Boston, Mass.

Family located:

His occupation:

**Susan Marcia Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Samuel 5th.*); married Jordan Cook, Jan. 3, 1864 at Naples, Me.; son of Capt. William and Catharine (Jordan) Cook; born May 14, 1835 at Casco, Me.; died Apr. 25, 1877 at Casco, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Grocer.

There were no children.

Susan M. Edwards received a graduate diploma from Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, Aug. 20, 1890.

**Abial Hall Scribner Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Samuel 5th.*); married Anna Lucinda Conant, Oct. 18, 1869 at Portland, Me.; daughter of Martin and Sarah Knowles (Foster) Conant; born Nov. 4, 1842 at Canton, Me.; died Feb. 11, 1905 at Lawrence, Mass.

Family located: Chelsea, Mass.

His occupation: Boot and Shoe Dealer. Inventor.

Children:

\*Edith Josephine, born Sept. 25, 1870, Chelsea, Mass.; died Sept. 11, 1903, Lawrence, Mass.

\*Philip Waldo, born June 14, 1873, Chelsea, Mass.; died Oct. 2, 1909, Portland, Me.

Ethel May, born Aug. 14, 1876, Canton, Me.; died Oct. 22, 1877, Casco, Me.

Abial H. Edwards served throughout the Civil War. He was enrolled Sept., 1861; mustered in Oct. 4, 1861; and honorably discharged May 7, 1863. He served in the 1st., 9th., 10th., and 29th., Regiments. He was Corporal of Co. K, 9th., Regt. Inf. He was Brigade Mail Agent for some time, and for several months after peace was declared he had charge of the Confederate Mail at Charlestown, S. C.

Member of I. O. O. F. of Me.; and Bosworth Post, G. A. R. of Me.

**Philip Wadleigh Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Samuel 5th.*); married Mary Emma Shaw, Sept. 29, 1872 at Boston, Mass.; daughter of Albion King Paris and ( ) Shaw; born Jan. 27, 1854 at So. Berwick, Me.(?); died Apr. 9, 1889 at

Family located: Boston, Mass.

His occupation: Shoe Dealer.

Child:

\*Mabel Phillipa, born Jan. 16, 1875, Boston, Mass.

**Hadassah Kate Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Samuel 5th.*); married 1st. Frank Littlefield, Mar. 22, 1876 at Lynn, Mass.; son of Eleza and Lavina ( ) Littlefield; born 1851 at Kennebunkport, Me.; died June 17, 1876 at Lynn, Mass.

Family located: Lynn, Mass.

His occupation: Builder.

Married 2nd. Frank R Carter, Aug. 13, 1877 at Fall River, Mass.; son of George and Elizabeth (Entwistle) Carter; born May 16, 1856 at Haverhill, Mass.; died Dec. 25, 1914 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Family located: Boston, Mass.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Kansas City, Mo.; New Rochelle, N. Y.; Brooklyn, N. Y.

His occupation: Publisher.

Children:

2nd. marriage

Nella Louise, born May 29, 1878, Boston, Mass.

Minnewa Flora, born July 31, 1885, Indianapolis, Ind.

Bertram Holland, born Aug. 13, 1890, Kansas City, Mo.

**Emily Flemming Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Bela 5th.*); married 1st. Loring Fisher Hart, July 16, 1868 at Cape Elizabeth, Me.; son of John and Mary (Ross) Hart; born Sept. 7, 1847 at Bath, Me.; he left home in 1881 in ill health, was not heard from, probably died unknown.

Family located: Chelsea, Mass.

His occupation: Upholsterer.

Married 2nd. James Chatterton, Jan. 9, 1888 at Providence, R. I.; son of William and Mary (Palmer) Chatterton; born Mar. 28, 1835 at Sheffield, Eng.; died at

Family located: Providence, R. I.

His occupation: File Manufacturer.

Children:

1st. marriage

Myrtle Edwards, born Jan. 16, 1870, ; died July 26, 1873.

Herbert LeRoy†, born June 17, 1874.

Loring F. Hart was a soldier in the Civil War.

Herbert L. Hart† was Pharmacist Hart of Naval Battalion of R. I. Militia.



**Elizabeth Bradford Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Bela 5th.*); married Volney Orlando Whitcomb, Feb. 15, 1871 at Haverhill, Mass.; son of James Harding and Louise Mina (Philbrick) Whitcomb; born Oct. 19, 1841, at So. Reading, Vt.; died Mar. 11, 1909 at Cavendish, Vt.

Family located: Haverhill, Mass.; Cavendish, Vt.

His occupation: Shoe-cutter.

Children:

Harold Volney, born Apr. 12, 1875, Haverhill, Mass.

Elizabeth Louise, born July 10, 1876, Haverhill, Mass.

**Oliver Nash Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Bela 5th.*); married Elizabeth Arbelle Armstrong, Dec. 21, 1881 at Dover, N. H.; daughter of James and Margaret ( ) Armstrong; born May 30, 1860 at Biddeford, Me.; died Apr. 10, 1907 at Providence, R. I.

Family located: Providence, R. I.

His occupation: Jewelry Polisher.

There were no children.

**Clarissa Ann Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Bela 5th.*); married George Herbert Currier, June 17, 1873 at Boston, Mass.; son of Samuel Murray and Mary Hill (Parsons) Currier; born May 22, 1853 at Hill, N. H.; died  
at

Family located: Dorchester, Mass.

His occupation: Artist.

There were no children.

**Adeline Guilford Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Bela 5th.*); married Walter French, 1879  
at

Family located: Malden, Mass.

His occupation: Bookkeeper.

Child:

Elsie, born Mar. , 1881, Malden, Mass.; died Mar. , 1881,  
Malden, Mass.

**Helen Nash Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Daniel 5th.*); married John Bradford Dupee, Apr. 14, 1882 at Manchester, N. H.; son of John English and Louisa Jane (White) Dupee; born July 17, 1854 at Allston, Mass.; died  
at

Family located: Boston, Mass.

His occupation:

There were no children.

**Luther Emmons Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Daniel 5th.*); married Sarah Ann Edwards, Sept. 25, 1882 at (page 199); daughter of Luther and Louise (Churchill) Edwards; born Aug. 3, 1857 at Casco, Me.; died Aug. 16, 1897 at Casco, Me.

Family located: Boston, Mass.; Casco, Me.

His occupation: Teamster.

There were no children.

**Charles Henry Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th.*); married Emma Sprague, June 15, 1872 at Lewiston, Me.; daughter of James Henry and Olive (Moody) Sprague; born Mar. 19, 1854 at Winslow's Mills, Me.; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Ella Mason, born Dec. 5, 1876, Casco, Me.

\*Persis Louise, born Oct. 15, 1879, Casco, Me.

\*Luther Clifford, born Dec. 28, 1880, Casco, Me.

\*James Henry, born Nov. 7, 1889, Casco, Me.

\*Olive Sprague, born June 27, 1891, Casco, Me.

Charles H. Edwards served in Co. D, 12th. Me. Regt. Inf., Civil War. He was mustered out Feb. 11, 1865.

Charles Henry Edwards and family lived for one year in that part of Casco, known as "Chadeguay" in a log house built by himself and his brother Hall. He then purchased a farm located on "The Pond" road, where he resided until May 14, 1889, when his house was burned and the family was obliged to take temporary quarters in a small building which had then recently been constructed for farm purposes. Bunks were erected along one wall of the building and the remaining space served for all other household purposes.

In June, 1889, the present homestead located on "Mayberry Hill" was purchased. In later years the house was entirely remodeled to form the now existing comfortable two story residence.

**Harriet Abigail Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th.*); married Charles Herbert Welch, Aug. 15, 1878 at Casco, Me.; son of Stephen and Sarah (Davis) Welch; born at Casco, Me.; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

There were no children.

**Dexter Harlow Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th.*); married Emma Libby, Oct. 15, 1879 at Casco, Me.; daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Stone) Libby; born Dec. 25, 1863 at Denmark, Me.; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Elizabeth May, born Feb. 6, 1881, Casco, Me.

\*Stella E                      born Aug. 4, 1885, Casco, Me.

\*Louisa Staples, born Jan. 12, 1888, Casco, Me.

\*Lucy Churchill, born Sept. 7, 1890, Casco, Me.

**Sarah Ann Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th.*); married Luther Emmons Edwards, Sept. 25, 1882 at (pages 199 and 206).

**Susan Dorothy Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th.*); married Cyrus Spiller, July 30, 1876 at Limington, Me.; son of Robert and Elizabeth (Winslow) Spiller; born Mar. 6, 1852 at Casco, Me.; died Dec. 13, 1911 at Westbrook, Me.

Family located: Westbrook, Me.; Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Daniel Arthur, born Apr. 13, 1877, Westbrook, Me.

Ralph Earl, born May 12, 1879, Westbrook, Me.

Alpheus Malan, born June 1, 1884, Casco, Me.

**Hall Abial Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th.*); married Elizabeth Ann Sylvester, Mar. 25, 1882 at Casco, Me.; daughter of Joseph and Mary Jane (Lombard) Sylvester; born Feb. 4, 1863 at Raymond, Me.; died                      at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*George Freeland, born May 22, 1883, Casco, Me.

\*Etheldra Mae, born May 15, 1885, Casco, Me.

\*Harriet Abigail, born July 22, 1887, Casco, Me.

Sarah Nabbie, born Mar. 3, 1891, Casco, Me.

Bela Hall, born Apr. 10, 1893, Casco, Me.

Walter Emmons, born Apr. 30, 1898, Casco, Me.; died Sept. 2, 1905, Casco, Me.

Charles Buchanon, born Sept. 30, 1900, Casco, Me.

Hall A. Edwards—Member of Crooked River Lodge, No. 152, A. F. & A. M. of Me.

**Jennie Hannah Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th.*); married George Quint, at Gray, Me.

Family located: Dry Mills, Me.; Gray, Me.

His occupation: Farmer. Cooper.

Child:

Charles, born

**Lucy Churchill Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th.*); married Elmer Chester Shaw, Sept. 13, 1884 at Casco, Me.; son of Melvin and Syrena Ann (Sweet) Shaw; born June 2, 1862 at Standish, Me.; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Carpenter.

Children:

Fanny S                      born July 24, 1887, Casco, Me.; died Nov. 30, 1896, Casco, Me.

Melvin C                    born May 21, 1898, Casco, Me.

Mildred B                  born Sept. 28, 1900, Casco, Me.

Child, born May 4, 1908, Casco, Me.; died May 4, 1908, Casco, Me.

**Addison Alden Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., Nathaniel 4th., Addison 5th.*); married Emma Weaver, Dec. 22, 1877 at Auburn, Me.; daughter of Andrew D. and Letitia (Mills) Weaver; born Aug.                   , 1850 at                    P. E. I.; died Dec. 19, 1895 at Augusta, Me.

Family located: Boston, Mass.; Lewiston, Me.

His occupation: Card Finisher at Cotton Mills, Boston.

Children:

Harry, born 1883, Lewiston, Me.; died about 1888,  
Lewiston, Me.

\*Bessie†, born Mar. 2, 1886, Lewiston, Me.

Bessie Edwards† was legally adopted by family of Horace C. Andrews, Bethel, Me.

**Angeline Augusta Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., Nathaniel 4th., Addison 5th.*); married Walter Erman Snell, Apr. 16, 1866 at Poland, Me.; son of Job and Lydia ( ) Snell; born 1845 at Poland, Me.; died Oct. 2, 1873 at Lewiston, Me.

Family located: Poland, Me.; Mechanic Falls, Me.; Lewiston, Me.

His occupation: Carpenter.

Children:

Maude, born ; died Sept. 30, 1873 (?),  
Lewiston, Me.

Charles Sumner, born Apr. 26, 1868, Poland, Me.

Jesse Libby, born Dec. 21, 1869, Mechanic Falls, Me.

Walter E. Snell enlisted in 1st. Me. Cavalry, Troop G, Civil War; was disabled and honorably discharged by Gov. Chamberlain of Me.

**Arvesta Estelle Hawk Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., Nathaniel 4th., Addison 5th.*); married James Adams Craig, Sept. 5, at Dover, N. H.; son of and ( ) Craig; born at London, Ont.; died about 1893 at Augusta, Me.

Family located: Lewiston, Me.; Augusta, Me.

His occupation: Overseer in Edwards Cotton Mill, Augusta.  
There were no children.

James A. Craig—Member of Maine Consistory, 32°, A. F. & A. M.  
of Me.

**Agnes Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., Nathaniel 4th., Addison 5th.*); married 1st. Sylvanus E. Doyle, Oct. 23, 1875 at Auburn, Me.; son of Edward and Ann (Dill) Doyle; born at Auburn, Me.; died Oct. 25, 1879 at Auburn, Me.

Family located: Lewiston, Me.

His occupation: Laborer.

Married 2nd. Frank Weed, Jan. 2, 1897 at Lewiston, Me.; son of  
and Mary (Field) Weed; born at ;  
died Jan. 12, 1898 at Auburn, Me.

Family located: Auburn, Me.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

Married 3rd. Charles Adams, July 19, 1905 at Lewiston, Me.;  
son of Calvin G and Louisa (Crockett) Adams; born  
at ; died at .

Family located: Auburn, Me.

His occupation: Paper Hanger.

Child:

1st. marriage

Edward, born , Lewiston, Me.; died in childhood,  
Lewiston, Me.

**Freeland Herrick Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., Nathaniel 4th., Addison 5th.*); married 1st. Fanny Williams,  
at Lewiston, Me.; (Divorced)

Family located: Lewiston, Me.

Married 2nd. Mary Sullivan, at

Family located: Lewiston, Me.

There were no children.

**Grace Walker Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., Nathaniel 4th., Addison 5th.*); married William Ahearn,  
at

Family located: Lewiston, Me.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

There were no children.

**Edith Josephine Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Samuel 5th., Abial 6th.*); married George Edward Hayes, Aug. 14, 1893 at Strong, Me.; son of Alvah Marston and Martha Esther (Chapman) Hayes; born Nov. 17, 1869 at Newfield, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Boston, Mass.

His occupation: Salesman.

Children:

Dorothy Edwards, born July 17, 1895, Greenville, N. H.

Philip Raymond, born May 5, 1901, Lawrence, Mass.

Edith J. Edwards was a musician.

**Philip Waldo Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Samuel 5th., Abial 6th.*); married Chestina Marsh, June 14, 1899 at Dixfield, Me.; daughter of Albion and Matilda ( ) Marsh; born July 21, 1875 at Dixfield, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Portland, Me.

His occupation: Manufacturer of Sporting Goods.

Children:

Robert Marsh, born Apr. 14, 1903, Portland, Me.

Marjorie Hope, born Sept. 11, 1909, Portland, Me.

Philip W. Edwards—Member of Blazing Star Lodge, No. 30, A. F. & A. M. of Me. and Mittaluc Lodge, No. 99, K. of P. of Me.



**Mabel Phillipa Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Samuel 5th., Philip 6th.*); married Everett Irving Patt, Oct. 23, 1895 at Central Falls, R. I.; son of Irving Francis and Rosanna (Templeton) Patt; born Aug. 31, 1870 at N. Smithfield, R. I.  
died at

Family located: Central Falls, R. I.

His occupation: Supt. of Gas Works.

Children:

Everett Irving, born Aug. 31, 1896, Central Falls, R. I.; died Sept. 7, 1902, Central Falls, R. I.

Mildred Edwards, born Dec. 20, 1897, Central Falls, R. I.

Irving Fairbanks, born Dec. 10, 1903, Central Falls, R. I.

Marian Shaw, born May 3, 1906, Central Falls, R. I.

Philip Norman, born Feb. 24, 1911, Central Falls, R. I.

**Ella Mason Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Ray McLeod, Jan. 23, 1895 at Boston, Mass.; son of Rev. A J and Priscilla (Davis) McLeod; born June 24, 1874 at Waldoboro, Me.; died at

Family located: New York, N. Y.

His occupation: Chiropodist.

There were no children.

**Persis Louise Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Samuel Tarbell Reed, Sept. 20, 1896 at W. Poland, Me.; son of Samuel Tarbell and Mary (Peaco) Reed; born July 19, 1873 at Windham, Me.; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Ellsworth Clifford, born July 29, 1899, Casco, Me.

Ella Edwards, born Oct. 6, 1905, Casco, Me.

**Luther Clifford Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Mrs. Clara Evangeline Berry Strout, Mar. 1, 1902 at Casco, Me.; daughter of John and Sarah Lizzie (Rolfe) Berry; born Dec. 22, 1870 at Casco, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Casco, Me.; Harrison, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

There were no children.

**James Henry Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Eva Maud Burgess, Oct. 25, 1911 at Casco, Me.; daughter of George William and Maria Catherine (Brackett) Burgess; born Nov. 4, 1887 at Casco, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

**Olive Sprague Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Evarts Mayberry, July 3, 1909 at Harrison, Me.; son of Greenfield and Hattie (Blake) Mayberry; born Mar. 4, 1881 at Casco, Me.; died at

Family located: Paris, Me.

His occupation: Employee in Toy Factory.

Child:

Melvin Greenfield, born July 22, 1911, Paris, Me.

**Elizabeth May Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th., Dexter 6th.*); married Robert Alpheus Spiller, Oct. 9, 1899 at Limington, Me.; son of Alpheus and Hattie (Richerson) Spiller; born at ; died  
at

Family located: Framingham, Mass.; Kennebunk, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Alpheus Dexter, born Jan. 27, 1901, Framingham, Mass.

Ruby May, born Nov. 7, 1902, Framingham, Mass.

Carl Stanley, born July 16, 1906, Casco, Me.

**Stella E Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th., Dexter 6th.*); married Archer Jordan Rolfe, Aug. 4, at Casco, Me.; son of James and Caroline (Jordan) Rolfe; born at Raymond, Me.; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.; Cumberland, Me.

His occupation: Paper Mill Employee.

Children:

Lillian, born Nov. 27, 1898, Casco, Me.; died Dec. 10, 1898, Casco, Me.

Beatrice, born Nov. 27, 1898, Casco, Me.; died Dec. 30, 1898, Casco, Me.

Emmons Edwards, born Dec. 30, 1902,

Ellsworth, born Sept. 22, 1904.

Daughter, born 1913.

**Louisa Staples Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th., Dexter 6th.*); married Clifford H Berry, (Brother of Everit Berry, page 216), Jan. 31, 1905 at E. Raymond, Me.; son of John O and Hattie A (Welch) Berry; born at Raymond, Me.; died at Casco, Me.

Family located: Raymond, Me.; Casco, Me.

His occupation: Laborer.

Children:

Harlow Clifford, born , Casco, Me.

Aliace Emma, born , Raymond, Me.

Fernald Bert, born , Casco, Me.; died 1913.

**Lucy Churchill Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th., Dexter 6th.*); married Everit Berry (Brother of Clifford Berry, page 215), Mar. 28, 1908 at Casco, Me.; son of John O \_\_\_\_\_ and Hattie A \_\_\_\_\_ (Welch) Berry; born Feb. 2, 1891 at Raymond, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Philip Arthur, born Mar. 15, 1909, Casco, Me.

Stillman, born July 4, 1910, Casco, Me.

Son, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1913, Casco, Me.

**George Freeland Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th., Hall 6th.*); married Annie Dora Winslow, Nov. 27, 1903, at W. Poland, Me.; daughter of Edgar Bloomfield and Matilda (Edwards) Winslow; born Aug. 6, 1889 at Alton, N. H.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ (page 156).

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Walter Hall, born May 28, 1905, Casco, Me.

George Warren, born July 17, 1907, Casco, Me.

Daniel Winslow, born Feb. 14, 1911, Casco, Me.

Son, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1913, Casco, Me.

**Etheldra Mae Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th., Hall 6th.*); married 1st. Albert Stone Owen, Dec. 31, 1901 at Casco, Me. (Divorced); son of Edwin Stone and Emma May (Butler) Owen; born May 16, 1874 at Auburn, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Bellevue, Va.

His occupation: Ry. Construction Foreman.

Married 2nd. Waldo Payson, \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Boston, Mass.; Auburn, Me.

His occupation:

Child:

2nd. marriage

Donald Edwards, born

**Harriet Abigail Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., John 4th., Luther 5th., Hall 6th.*); married Oliver Ezra Edwards, Dec. 24, 1904 at Poland, Me. (pages 290 and 325).

**Bessie Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., Nathaniel 3rd., Nathaniel 4th., Addison 5th., Addison 6th.*); married Robert C Bisbee, Mar. 18, 1911 at Lawrence, Mass.; son of                      and (                      ) Bisbee; born May 9, 1882 at Newry, Me.; died at

Family located: New Bedford, Mass.

His occupation: Chemist.

## DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AND LYDIA BAKER EDWARDS

---

### CHAPTER VII

**William Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd.*); married Lydia Baker, Aug. , 1776 (Church Record, Oct. 15, 1776) at Haverhill, Mass.; daughter of                      and                      (                      ) Baker; born Apr. 15, 1755 at Haverhill, Mass.; died Feb. 8, 1838 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Haverhill, Mass.; Gilmanton, N. H.; Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

- \*Simeon, born Apr. 17, 1778, Haverhill, Mass.; died Feb. 18, 1834, Otisfield, Me.
- \*William, born Dec. 15, 1779, Haverhill, Mass.; died Dec. 31, 1855, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Asa Baker, born June 25, 1782, Gilmanton, N. H.; died Sept. 20, 1854, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Jonathan, born June 30, 1784, Gilmanton, N. H.; died Mar. 28, 1867, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Anna Baker, born Sept. 25, 1786, Gilmanton, N. H.; died Jan. 30, 1879, Bridgton, Me.
- \*Richard, born Feb. 28, 1788, Gilmanton, N. H.; died Casco, Me.
- \*John, born May 11, 1791, Gilmanton, N. H.; died Feb. 12, 1886, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Rachel, born Sept. 31, 1793, Gilmanton, N. H.; died Jan. 16, 1885, Otisfield, Me.

\*Caleb, born Aug. 17, 1795, Gilmanton, N. H.; died Mar. 31, 1885, Otisfield, Me.

\*Ephraim, born May 17, 1797, Otisfield, Me.; died May 17, 1870, Poland, Me.

William Edwards enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. of Guards, serving from Dec. 19, 1777 to Apr. 3, 1778, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill, Mass. Roll dated Bradford.

An original subscription book of the person employed in Haverhill, Mass. to collect clothing for the Continental Army contains the name of Will Edwards, and opposite the name the item,—two shirts.

Neither tradition nor family records establish the date on which William Edwards moved to Gilmanton, N. H. The public records of Strafford Co. at Dover, N. H., show that the year 1782 was probably the year when this movement took place, since on Mar. 7th, of that year, Joseph Badger, Esq., one of the original proprietors of Gilmanton, conveyed for one hundred and fifty Spanish Mill dollars to William Edwards of Meredith, N. H. "the one-half and ten rods more than the one half of the width the whole length of a certain hundred acre lot of Land lying and being in Gilmanton..... to be taken from the Northwesterly side of said lot and said lot is number nine in the ninth range."

Dec. 9, 1784, William Edwards sold twenty acres of the above to his brother, Jonathan; and Apr. 28, 1795 he sold to James Dame for four hundred and seventy dollars "the whole of my homestead farm in said Gilmantown containing about fifty acres of Land with buildings thereon."

The first census of the United States (1790) shows that the family of William Edwards of Gilmanton, N. H., then consisted of 1 male over 16 years of age, 6 males under 16 years of age, and 2 females which included his wife.

Jonathan and William Edwards, when in Gilmanton, signed a petition "To His Excellency The President, The Honorable Senate, and The Honorable House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire" praying that the courts of Strafford County be held at Norway Plain in Rochester instead of Dover and Dunbar.

William arrived in Otisfield, Me., Feb. 16, 1797. On the way from Gilmanton, he stopped in Gorham, Me., taking dinner with his brother, Richard. His son Simeon had previously come to Gorham and stayed with his uncle until the arrival of his father, when he accompanied him to Otisfield. The family and all household possessions were moved on a single ox sled. Over the stakes of the sled bed quilts were drawn to protect his wife and children and to furnish them shelter at night. The last eight miles of the journey was through the virgin forest, over trackless snow, "blazed" trees being the only guidance.

It had been agreed between William and another party, probably the Proprietors of Otisfield that "they would have his house built by Feb. 15th." As only the walls, however, were up, the family was obliged to pass the first night in a house which had the starry vault of a February sky as a roof.

The public records of Cumberland Co. on file at Portland, Me., show that William Edwards purchased from James Johnson and John Kilby Smith for one hundred and forty dollars and one hundred and twenty six dollars respectively a right and title to two fifths of the undivided lands described as follows:—"a certain tract of land lying on the northwest side of Thompson Pond..... bounded as follows:—Beginning at a bunch of white maple trees standing in the line of Otisfield, said maple trees being the most northerly corner of Raymondtown, running thence southwest one hundred and eighty six rods to Thompson Pond thence by the pond northerly to a pine tree standing nigh the pond, in the line of Bakerstown (now Poland, Me.) thence northwest on said line of Poland until it strikes the line of Otisfield. Thence southwest on Otisfield line to the first bound mentioned."

The parcel of land above described was then known as Thompson Pond Plantation. The total area was divided into five lots of which William Edwards became owner of Nos. 1 and 2, and Nathaniel Edwards in 1814 of No. 4 (page 131). This plantation was set off into the town of Poland and later, with the exception of the major portion of Lot No. 5, into the town of Otisfield. The area not so disposed of was set off from Poland, and in consequence remains to



this date (1915) independent of any town in Maine. It was at one time the home and farm of Washington Edwards (page 245), but is now owned by Forrest L. Edwards. (page 144).

---

### WILLIAM'S FIRST MARRIAGE

William, when three years of age, was sent to the shoemaker with a pair of shoes to be repaired. It happened that Lydia Baker, a little girl of equal years, had been sent on a similar errand. The shoemaker noting that they were about the same size, inquired their ages. When he learned that Lydia was only twelve days older, he told them that they must be married and that he would act as esquire and marry them. He took his broom and holding it a short distance above the floor performed the ceremony by requiring them to jump over the handle. When William returned home he told his parents that he had been married to Lydia Baker. In relating the incident to one of his grandchildren, he said that at that time he really believed he was married. This unique romance was consummated in 1776 when William and Lydia had grown to mature years.

In this connection it is of interest to note that at the date of his death (Dec. 15, 1845) William had no less than seventy-five grandchildren.

---

**Simeon Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd.*); married Eunice Gammon (sister of Mary Gammon, page 130); daughter of David and Mary (Doane) Gammon; born \_\_\_\_\_ at Otisfield, Me.; died Dec. 26, 1857 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Mary, born Aug. 25, 1803, Otisfield, Me.; died  
Otisfield, Me.

- \*Joanah, born Sept. 18, 1804, Otisfield, Me.; died Calais, Me.
- \*Isaiah, born Jan. 16, 1806, Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. 21, 1876, Otisfield, Me.
- Eunice, born Mar. 2, 1808, Otisfield, Me.; died Otisfield, Me.
- \*Eliza, born Mar. 23, 1809, Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. 18, 1867, Casco, Me.
- \*Phebe, born Feb. 17, 1811, Otisfield, Me.; died Otisfield, Me.
- \*Lucinda, born Oct. 18, 1813, Otisfield, Me.; died Jan. 21, 1875, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Eunice, born Apr. 7, 1815, Otisfield, Me.; died Naples, Me.
- \*Charlotte, born \_\_\_\_\_, Otisfield, Me.; died Naples, Me.
- \*Leonard, born Mar. 23, 1817, Otisfield, Me.; died Nov. 6, 1892, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Robert Knight, born Apr. 24, 1822, Otisfield, Me.; died May 3, 1900, Alsea, Oregon.
- \*Christiania, born Apr. 24, 1824, Otisfield, Me.; died Otisfield, Me.

**William Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd.*); married 1st. Joannah Schillinger, marriage intentions, Poland, Me., Apr. 25, 1803; daughter of William and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Schillinger; born \_\_\_\_\_ at Poland, Me.(?); died \_\_\_\_\_ 1804 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

Married 2nd. Mary Edwards, (page 193), Mar. 23, 1806 at Raymond, Me., daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hunt) Edwards; born May 20, 1784 at Casco, Me.; died Jan. 4, 1863 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.

Children:

2nd. marriage

- \*Rebecca A                      born Sept. 1, 1806, Casco, Me.; died Feb. 3, 1859,  
 \*Jeremiah, born Sept. 2, 1808, Casco, Me.; died Oct. 26, 1882, Casco, Me.  
 \*Ebenezer, born Dec. 18, 1810, Casco, Me.; died Feb. 1, 1882, Otisfield, Me.  
 \*Joanna, born July 18, 1815, Casco, Me.; died Dec. 3, 1888, Otisfield, Me.  
 \*Martha, born Aug. 29, 1818, Casco, Me.; died Casco, Me.

---

### WILLIAM AND THE MICE

On William's farm there was a large apple orchard from which he harvested a good crop of natural fruit apples, which he stored in the cellar of his house. In winter as he was somewhat disturbed by the depredation made upon his apples by mice, he determined to exterminate, at least, a part of them. For this purpose he used a large box trap such as was used at that time for trapping gray or red squirrels.

Having bated the trap, he placed it in the apple bin in the evening after which he and his wife Polly went to bed. Later William heard the cover of the box fall. He became excited, and waking Polly, stuttered, "Polly, Polly, we we cau caught a mouse, we cau caught a mouse." Polly prevailed upon him to allow the mouse to remain in the trap until morning, as she had never seen, but wished to see a mouse in a trap. In telling of their experiences, William said, "As Polly had never seen a mouse in a trap, I cautiously raised the cover for her to peek in, when out flipped the mouse and off he went."

Next night he set the trap, and in the morning found he had another mouse. He said, "This time I was not going to let my prisoner escape so easily, I set a large tub of water for him to jump into, and having placed the trap on one side of the tub, I raised the cover. Out flipped the mouse, jumped across the tub, and off he went."

The following night he again set the trap. In the morning, lo and behold! there was another mouse. He determined to kill this one anyway, and do so before he opened the trap. He shook the trap violently for a long time, when he decided the mouse must be dead. He lifted the cover, "Out flipped the mouse, and off he went."

The fourth night he set the trap and caught another mouse. This time he made up his mind to kill his captive without fail. He related the incident,—“I got Polly to open the box, and I was going to kill the mouse with a club, when he came out. Polly, she, she leaned over to see the mouse come out, at the same time raising the cover. Out flipped the mouse. I stru-struck Polly on the head, and off he went. Polly, she, she was senseless for a long time.”

---

### WILLIAM'S OLD MARE

William was hauling wood and had loaded his sled to an extent that was equal to the hauling capacity of the mare. The load became stalled, and the mare pulling to her utmost several times in succession broke the chain. William in his excitement was attempting to "fid" the chain together. Having placed one link through another, he was holding his finger through the former, and was kicking around in the snow in search of a stick to use as a "fid." The "old mare" gave a jump, thus cutting off William's finger. William's description of the incident was "used finger for 'fid', careless trick, careless trick."

---

**Asa Baker Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd.*); married Sally Jiles of Raymond, Me., July 12, 1807 at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Lydia Baker, born Jan. 20, 1808, Otisfield, Me.; died Cape Elizabeth, Me.

- \*Deborah, born Mar. 24, 1810, Otisfield, Me.; died Casco, Me.
- \*Anna, born May 28, 1812, Otisfield, Me.; died Jan. 9, 1895, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Jane, born \_\_\_\_\_, Otisfield, Me.; died Union, Me.
- \*Emily, born Sept. \_\_\_\_\_, 1816, Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. 27, 1844, Poland, Me.

**Jonathan Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd.*); married 1st. Sarah Stevens, \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of Jonas and Sarah (\_\_\_\_\_) Stevens; born Oct. 17, 1787 at Norway, Me.; died Mar. 30, 1852 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

Married 2nd. Mrs. Olive Hodgdon of Poland, Me., June 28, 1855 at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Poland, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

- \*Benjamin Stevens, born Nov. 17, 1807, Poland, Me.; died Apr. 12, 1864, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Preston, born July 1, 1809, Poland, Me.; died Sept. 29, 1888, Keene, N. H.
- \*Baker, born Dec. 25, 1811, Poland, Me.; died Mar. 25, 1884, Brockton, Mass.
- \*Franklin, born June 13, 1814, Poland, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_, 1893. Mt. Vernon, N. H.
- \*Caroline, born June 13, 1814, Poland, Me.; died Dec. 26, 1880, Otisfield, Me.
- \*Washington, born Sept. 4, 1816, Poland, Me.; died Jan. 31, 1887, Casco, Me.
- \*Deliverance Stevens, born Oct. 15, 1818, Poland, Me.
- \*Susan, born Mar. 9, 1821, Poland, Me.

For photograph of Jonathan Edwards see page 272.

\*Alice Lovejoy, born May 11, 1823, Poland, Me.; died  
Casco, Me.

Jonas, born Apr. 6, 1825, Poland, Me.

\*Ruth Lovejoy, born Jan. , 1827, Poland, Me.; died Oct. 7,  
1856, Otisfield, Me.

\*Wesley, born Aug. 14, 1833, Poland, Me.

Jonas Stevens, a soldier of the Revolution, and Sarah, his wife, settled May, 1785, on the west shore of Pennessewassee Lake in the plantation of Rustfield, now town of Norway, Me. They came from Gray, Me., and were one of the first three pioneer families of the plantation. Sarah, their youngest daughter, was the first white child born in the plantation.

**Anna Baker Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd.*); married  
1st. Jacob Thurston, at Otisfield, Me.(?); son of  
Thomas and ( ) Thurston; born  
at ; died Nov. 28, 1821 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Married 2nd. John Piper, at Otisfield, Me.; son of  
Jonathan and (Scribner) Piper; born 1771 at  
Exeter, Me.; died Jan. 17, 1867 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Ist. marriage

Elizabeth, born Aug. 1, 1807, Otisfield, Me.; died  
Otisfield, Me.

Thomas, born May 1, 1808, Otisfield, Me.

Israel, born Jan. 9, 1810, died

Minot, Me.

Mary Aldrich, born July 27, 1811, Otisfield, Me.; died  
Baldwin, Me.

Lydia, born Oct. 6, 1815, Otisfield, Me.; died  
Bridgton, Me.

T Martha, born July 26, 1817, Otisfield, Me.; died  
Oxford, Me.

2nd. marriage

Dorcas, born 1823, Otisfield, Me.; died  
Otisfield, Me.

Jacob Thurston, born Nov. 16, 1825, Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. 27,  
1912, Mechanic Falls, Me.

Jonathan Edwards, born May 7, 1827, Otisfield, Me.; died  
Civil War.

Cornelius, born , Otisfield, Me.; died  
Otisfield, Me.

Cornelius, born May 8, 1830, Otisfield, Me.; died Battle of Virginia  
Springs.

Dorcas, born May 27, 1832, Otisfield, Me.

**Richard Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd.*); married 1st.

at ; daughter  
of and ( ) ; born  
at ; died at Otisfield, Me.

Married 2nd. Dorcas Brown, 1815 at ;  
daughter of Andrew and Rachel (Small) Brown; born 1797  
at Gray, Me.; died Mar. 14, 1842 at Casco, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

2nd. marriage

\*Julia Ann, born Feb. 14, 1816, Casco, Me.; died  
Stratford, N. H.

\*Humphrey Small, born Mar. 15, 1818, Casco, Me.; died Apr. 10,  
1900, Casco, Me.

**John Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd.*); married Eliza Raynes, 1817 at New Gloucester, Me.; daughter of Solomon B and Mary (Swett) Raynes; born Feb. 14, 1799 at New Gloucester, Me.; died May 6, 1894 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Solomon Raynes, born May 4, 1821, Otisfield, Me.; died May 1878, Otisfield, Me.

\*Diana Merrill, born July 17, 1823, Otisfield, Me.; died Aug. 10, 1900, Otisfield, Me.

\*Albion Higgins, born Aug. 18, 1825, Otisfield, Me.; died Dec. 23, 1913, Otisfield, Me.

\*Eliza Jane, born Feb. 21, 1829, Otisfield, Me.

**Rachel Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd.*); married 1st. Henry Gould, at Otisfield, Me.; son of Moses and ( ) Gould; born at ; died at Portland, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Married 2nd. Gilbert Winslow of Cape Elizabeth, Me., at Portland, Me.; son of and ( ) Winslow; born at ; died at Fayette, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Brickburner and Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

William Edwards, born May 22, 1810, Otisfield, Me.

Stephen, born May 26, 1811, Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. 28, 1896, Harrison, Me.

Henry, born , Otisfield, Me.

Mary Ann, born Nov. 14, 1813, Otisfield, Me.; died Apr. 12, 1850, Otisfield, Me.



Siebe, born Jan. 24, 1817, Otisfield, Me.; died Jan. 7, 1892, Otisfield, Me.

Harvey, born \_\_\_\_\_, Otisfield, Me.; died  
Bath, Me.

2nd. marriage

George Gilbert, born June 3, 1828, Otisfield, Me.

Caleb Edwards, born Sept. 14, 1830, Otisfield, Me.; died Apr. 8, 1913, Otisfield, Me.

Maria M \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_ 1833, Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. 8, 1846, Otisfield, Me.

Margaret Ellen, born July 12, 1835, Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. \_\_\_\_\_, 1898, Otisfield, Me.

Almira Helen, born July 12, 1835, Otisfield, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1910, Phillips, Me.

**Caleb Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd.*); married 1st. Hannah Welch, \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of George and Abigail (Fowler) Welch; born May 10, 1795 at Raymond, Me.; died Nov. 30, 1869 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

Married 2nd. Mrs. Harriet N \_\_\_\_\_ Strout Gay, Mar. 21, 1870 at Poland, Me.; daughter of Daniel and Hannah ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) Strout; born Aug. 19, 1818 at Raymond, Me.; died Sept. 14, 1900 at Casco, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

Rhoda Moors†, born Jan. 4, 1819, Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. 17, 1841, Otisfield, Me.

\*Abigail Stevens, born Aug. 8, 1821, Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. 6, 1903, Casco, Me.

\*Cordelia Maguire, born Nov. 8, 1826, Otisfield, Me.; died Feb. 17, 1899, Otisfield, Me.

\*Van Ransellier Stevens, born July 29, 1839, Otisfield, Me.; died Feb. 27, 1893, Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Rhoda M. Edwards† was not married.

Caleb Edwards was drafted as soldier in War of 1812; he served in Capt. Asa Ingall's Co., Sept. 14-28, 1814.

**Ephraham Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd.*); married Mrs. Margaret Brown Jordan, about 1815 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of Andrew and Rachel (Small) Brown; born Apr. 28, 1792 at Gray, Me.; died Apr. 28, 1868 at Poland, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.; Poland, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*William, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1816, \_\_\_\_\_, 1901,  
Poland, Me.

\*Asa, born Feb. 29, 1820, \_\_\_\_\_; died Feb. 27, 1906,  
Casco, Me.

Lydia, born Dec. 24, 1822, \_\_\_\_\_; died in childhood,  
Malden, Mass.

\*Joshua†, born Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1824 \_\_\_\_\_; died  
Ship Island, La.

\*Juliette, born Sept. 29, 1825, \_\_\_\_\_; died Oct. 25, 1894,  
Poland, Me.

\*Jonas, born Feb. 29, 1828, \_\_\_\_\_; died Mar. 8, 1911,  
Poland, Me.

\*Dennis, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1830 \_\_\_\_\_; died Aug. 16, 1898,  
Portland, Me.

\*Isaac, born \_\_\_\_\_; died Sept. 28, 1903,  
Windham, Me.

\*Ephraham, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1833 \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1855,  
Poland, Me.

\*David, born July 2, 1834, \_\_\_\_\_; died Mar. 5, 1906,  
Malden, Mass.

Joshua Edwards† enlisted in the Civil War in the 16th., Me. Regt. Inf. He went as far as Ship Island, La., where he died from heat prostration.

---

### EPHRAHAM'S NIGHT IN A HURRICANE

When Ephraham lived on his farm in So. Otisfield, Me., he was awakened one night by the violent blowing of the wind, and a little later became aware that the large doors on his barn had blown open. Fearing that the roof of the barn might blow off, he got out of bed, and started out to close the barn doors, clad in nothing but his night shirt.

Ephraham was a small, spare man, addicted to profane language, when mentally disturbed. Naturally enough he was not in the best of spirits under these conditions. Everything was well, until he passed around the corner of the barn, where he was particularly exposed to the power of the gale. An unusually strong blast nearly raised him off his feet and swept him across the yard wholly out of his course. As he was forced to go against his will, he, no doubt, felt that some unseen one was taking advantage of him. He struggled to keep his feet under him, at the same time warning the unseen "Take, take care, G—d— you, take, take care G— d— you."

---

**Mary Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th.*);  
 married 1st. Joseph Greenfield Gerrish, at Otisfield, Me.;  
 son of James and Anna ( ) Gerrish; born  
 at ; died Nov. 22, 1827 at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Married 2nd. Daniel Whitham, at Otisfield, Me.;  
 son of Ichabod and Jane (Scribner) Whitham; born 1801  
 at ; died Jan. 4, 1855 at Otisfield, Me.



Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Hiram Hall, born Oct. 14, 1833, Otisfield, Me.; died June 17, 1905, Otisfield, Me.

\*Simeon, born Oct. 1, 1835, Otisfield, Me.; died May 18, 1890, Otisfield, Me.

\*Silas Blake, born Feb. 19, 1838, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 14, 1914, Windham, Me.

\*Robinson Gammon, born July 31, 1840, Otisfield, Me.

\*Wyatt Turner, born Mar. 17, 1844, Otisfield, Me.

\*Ruth Morse, born June 4, 1846, Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. 23, 1869, Old Town, Me.

\*Oliver Newell, born Jan. 7, 1851, Otisfield, Me.

---

### BATTLE OF GOOSE LANE

Following the marriage of Simeon Edwards and Clara Kinsman, there occurred the so-called "Battle of Goose Lane." Isaiah 5th. was for some reason strongly opposed to having his neighbors accord to his son the honors of a country serenade, as was customary at that time. He accordingly took a position upon his wood pile, and ordered that no serenader trespass upon his land. When the serenaders reached the "pair of bars" at the head of the lane adjoining his door yard, he shouted, "By George, stand back over the line." When they refused to obey, he began to throw stove wood. Dominicus J. Edwards (page 144), filled with ardor for the cause, was pacing to and fro in front of the serenaders, adding to the "din of the serenade" all the noise that could be produced by five cow bells which he carried. He was wounded in the shin by one of Isaiah's well directed sticks of stove wood.

Whether Isaiah was driven from his position or expended all his ammunition and retreated in good order, history does not state.

**Eliza Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th.*); married Jeremiah Edwards, Feb. 21, 1832 at Otisfield, Me. (pages 223 and 237).

**Phebe Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th.*); married Jabeth Chubb of Naples, Me., at Lowell, Mass.;  
Family located: Lowell, Mass.; Naples, Me.  
His occupation: Carpenter.  
There were no children.

**Lucinda Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th.*); married Asa Peaco, May 14, 1836 at Otisfield, Me.; son of John and Lydia (Cobb) Peaco; born Mar. 25, 1804 at ;  
died Feb. 14, 1887 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Windham, Me.; Otisfield, Me.

Children:

Wendall S born Nov. 16, 1838, Otisfield, Me.

Mary Jane, born Apr. 25, 1840, Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. 11, 1909,  
Otisfield, Me.

Phebe Chubb, born Nov. 22, 1842, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 23,  
1899, Augusta, Me.

Eli, born Mar. 4, 1844, Otisfield, Me.

George, born Apr. 13, 1846, Otisfield, Me.; died Aug. 25, 1890,  
Augusta, Me.

Merrill, born Dec. 8, 1847, Otisfield, Me.

Marilla, born May 8, 1850, Otisfield, Me.; died Nov. 24, 1888,  
Windham, Me.

---

## THE PITCHER

Asa Peaco was going down the cellar stairs of his home, when making a misstep he fell to the bottom. Lucinda realizing that he might have broken the pitcher he carried, called out, "Asa, have you broken

that pitcher?" Asa somewhat mentally disturbed by her keen interest in the welfare of the crockery, replied, "No, by G——, but I will," and suiting the action to his words he threw it against the cellar wall.

---

**Eunice Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th.*); married Eleza Bartlett of Naples, Me., at ; son of and ( ) Bartlett; born at ; died at Naples, Me.

Family located: Naples, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Samuel, born

Alfred, born ; died Gorham, N. H.

Mary, born

Eunice, born

Eliza, born ; died Naples, Me.

Clara, born

Isaac, born ; died Civil War.

**Charlotte Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th.*); married Benjamin Chaplin, at Otisfield, Me.(?); son of Richard and ( ) Chaplin; born at Naples, Me.; died at Naples, Me.

Family located: Naples, Me.; Harrison, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Edwin, born ; died Naples, Me.

Nelson, born ; died Harrison, Me.

Phoebe, born ; died Naples, Me.

Annis Maria, born ; died Harrison, Me.

Melvin, born ; died Harrison, Me.

**Leonard Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th.*); married Mary Welch (sister of Robert Welch, page 287), 1840; daughter of James and Mary Ann (Welch) Welch; born Sept. 22, 1821 at Casco, Me.; died Sept. 23, 1896 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Levi, born Oct. 3, 1840, Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. 7, 1850, Otisfield, Me.

Almon, born Mar. 11, 1842, Otisfield, Me.; died June 27, 1866, Otisfield, Me.

\*Elizabeth Jane, born June 16, 1845, Otisfield, Me.

Margaret Maria, born Mar. 13, 1849, Otisfield, Me.; died Apr. 1, 1901, Otisfield, Me.

\*Mary Hannah, born May 12, 1851, Otisfield, Me.

\*Levi Gammon, born Dec. 23, 1854, Otisfield, Me.

\*Leonard Libby, born Mar. 1, 1857, Otisfield, Me.; died Jan. 16, 1913, Casco, Me.

**Robert Knight Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th.*); married Lucy Ann Brooks (Sister of Ansel Brooks, page 251), May 8, 1843 at Otisfield, Me.; daughter of William and Mehittable (Emery) Brooks; born Jan. 1, 1826 at Oxford, Me.; died July 22, 1896 at Lakeville, Mass.

Family located: Oxford, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Melissa Ann, born Apr. 6, 1844, Oxford, Me.

\*Alonzo Ross, born July 9, 1846, Oxford, Me.

**Christiania Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th.*); married Joseph Davis Welch (Brother of Mary Welch, page



236); son of James and Mary Ann (Welch) Welch; born Sept. 23, 1819 at Raymond, Me.(?); died at Raymond, Me.

Family located: Raymond, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

There were no children.

**Rebecca A Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., William 4th.*); married Lyman Forbes of Buckfield, Me., Jan. 30, 1833 at Raymond, Me.

Family located: Buckfield, Me.

His occupation: Painter.

There were no children.

**Jeremiah Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., William 4th.*); married 1st. Eliza Edwards, (page 234), Feb. 21, 1832 at Otisfield, Me.; daughter of Simeon and Eunice (Gammon) Edwards; born Mar. 23, 1809 at Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. 18, 1867 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

Married 2nd. Mary Barney Walker, Sept. 14, 1873 at Charlestown, Mass.; daughter of Joseph and Mary (Barney) Walker; born Sept.

1818 at Grafton, N. H.(?); died Feb. 26, 1882 at Casco, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

\*Emeline Frances, born Oct. 17, 1833, Otisfield, Me.; died Casco, Me.

Almon, born May , 1836, Otisfield, Me.; died Apr. 17, 1837, Otisfield, Me.

\*Harrison, born Feb. 16, 1842, Otisfield, Me.; died Feb. 1, 1907, Casco, Me.

## HAYING UNDER DIFFICULTIES

On account of threatening bad weather Jeremiah and Ebenezer had hauled in hay all night and were, no doubt, physically tired out. When it began to rain in the morning, they lay down for a rest, and both fell asleep. Jeremiah was the first to awake, and realizing that they had slept longer than they intended, called out, "Eben, Eben, wake up, its almost sun down." When both had become thoroughly awakened, they found that it was sunrise of the next day, and that they had slept nearly twenty-four hours.

---

**Ebenezer Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., William 4th.*); married 1st. Mary Davis, July 31, 1831 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of Gideon and Eliza (Smith) Davis; born Mar. 18, 1813 at Poland, Me.; died Mar. 14, 1833 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

Married 2nd. Sarah Morse, Mar. 26, 1836 at Otisfield, Me.; daughter of Phineas and Sally (Edwards) Morse; born June 6, 1817 at Otisfield, Me.; died Dec. 4, 1902 at Otisfield, Me. (page 129).

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

1st. marriage

\*Kilby Smith, born Oct. 1, 1832, Otisfield, Me.; died Casco, Me.

Eliza Smith was daughter of Gen. Kilby Smith of the Revolution.

---

## THE BARN RAISING

At the time when Ebenezer and Jeremiah, sons of William 4th., grandsons of Nathaniel 3rd. built their barn in So. Otisfield, Me., the frame of the building was raised at an "old time raising." On such

occasions the men folk of the inhabitants within a radius of, say, five miles were invited to participate in raising the timbers. It was customary to christen the new building when the framework had been completely raised. This consisted of a short speech, often a stanza of poetry, delivered by a man standing upon the ridgepole, following which he drank a bottle of liquor. On this occasion the following was recited:—

“Here stands a fine frame on Dunkertown flat,  
It belongs to two grandsons of old uncle Nat.  
We hope they'll be able to board and shingle it and call it their own  
And be as happy as a king on his throne.”

---

**Joanna Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., William 4th.*);  
married 1st. Elbridge Johnson of Portland, Me.  
at

Family located: Portland, Me.

His occupation: Sea Captain.

Married 2nd. Alford Mains, Oct. 22, 1852 at Westbrook, Me.; son  
of Levi and ( ) Mains; born July 7, 1805 at  
Gorham, Me.; died Dec. 14, 1887 at Raymond, Me.

Family located: Raymond, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

Charles, born 1842, Portland, Me.; died July 16, 1909,  
Portland, Me.

Mary Lizzie, born 1844, Portland, Me.; died Dec. 21, 1909,  
Portland, Me.

Elbridge, born 1846, Portland, Me.

George, born 1848, Portland, Me.

2nd. marriage

Alvin E., born July 11, 1853, Raymond, Me.

Calvin, born July 11, 1853, Raymond, Me.

Eli, born \_\_\_\_\_, Raymond, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1871,  
Raymond, Me.

Thomas, born Mar. 13, 1855, Raymond, Me.; died July 26, 1856,  
Raymond, Me.

Nathaniel, born \_\_\_\_\_, Raymond, Me.; died Sept. 8, 1875.

**Martha Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., William 4th.*);  
married Harris Cummings of Hookset, N. H. at Lowell, Mass.

Family located: Lowell, Mass.; Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

There were no children.

**Lydia Baker Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Asa  
Baker 4th.*); married Eben Thrasher of Cape Elizabeth, Me.,  
at

Family located: Cape Elizabeth, Me.

His occupation:

Children:

Deborah, born

Lucretia, born

There were other children.

**Deborah Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Asa Baker  
4th.*); married 1st. John Ring \_\_\_\_\_ at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Married 2nd. \_\_\_\_\_ Travase of Cambridge, Mass.,

at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Glass-blower.

The following child was illegitimate, being born before marriage of above.

Child:

\*Dexter Edwards, born \_\_\_\_\_, Casco, Me.; died  
Lewiston, Me.

**Anna Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Asa Baker 4th.*); married Levi Scribner, Nov. 1, 1835 at Otisfield, Me.; son of Joseph and Mary (Knight) Scribner; born Aug. 12, 1814 at Otisfield, Me., died Dec. 12, 1896 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Russell Giles, born Aug. 20, 1836, Otisfield, Me.

Harriet Maria, born Aug. 30, 1838, Otisfield, Me.; died Dec. 17, 1904, Poland, Me.

Melissa Ann, born July 10, 1843, Otisfield, Me.; died Aug. 22, 1912, Windham, Me.

Daniel Fletcher, born Sept. 7, 1847, Otisfield, Me.; died Jan. 28, 1913, Otisfield, Me.

**Jane Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Asa Baker 4th.*); married Benjamin Jones of Union, Me.; \_\_\_\_\_ son of

\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Jones; born  
at \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Union, Me.

Family located: Union, Me.

His occupation: Blacksmith.

Child:

Anna, born \_\_\_\_\_

**Emily Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Asa Baker 4th.*); married Burbank Hodgdon of Poland, Me. \_\_\_\_\_ at

\_\_\_\_\_ ; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_)

Hodgdon; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ ; died \_\_\_\_\_  
 at Poland, Me.

Family located: Poland, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Anna, born \_\_\_\_\_ Poland, Me.

Wallace Edgar†, born \_\_\_\_\_ Poland, Me.; died 1900(?) Poland, Me.

Wallace E. Hodgdon† enlisted as a Private in the Civil War.

**Benjamin Stevens Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th.*); married Mollie G \_\_\_\_\_ Morse, \_\_\_\_\_ at Otisfield, Me.; daughter of Phineas and Sally (Edwards) Morse; born Aug. 6, 1809 at Otisfield, Me.; died May 13, 1879 at Otisfield, Me. (page 129).

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

Children:

Ellen Maria, born Feb. 11, 1832, Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. 20, 1838, Otisfield, Me.

\*Francis Morse, born Apr. 4, 1834, Otisfield, Me.; died May 17, 1912, Paris, Me.

Edward Everett, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1835, Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. 16, 1838, Otisfield, Me.

\*Alonzo, born June 18, 1839, Otisfield, Me.; died Dec. 19, 1901, Norway, Me.

Byron, born Dec. 27, 1841, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 30, 1864, Otisfield, Me.

\*Aurora, born Nov. 27, 1843, Otisfield, Me.; died June 14, 1914, Otisfield, Me.

**Preston Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th.*); married Sarah Jane Caldwell, Oct. 13, 1833 at \_\_\_\_\_ ; daughter of John and Sarah (Merrill) Caldwell; born May 13, 1815 at Hebron, Me.(?) ; died Jan. 25, 1897 at Keene, N. H.

Family located: Fryeburg, Me.; Otisfield, Me.; Andover, Me.; Keene, N. H.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Seloman Caldwell, born Dec. 24, 1834, Fryeburg, Me.; died June 9, 1884, Keene, N. H.

Melinda Jane, born Oct. 26, 1836, Fryeburg, Me.; died Oct. 12, 1852, Stoneham, Mass.

\*Rhoda Moore, born Apr. 9, 1841, Otisfield, Me.; died May 17, 1914, Keene, N. H.

\*Jonathan Baker, born Apr. 22, 1847, Andover, Me.; died Feb. 22, 1912, Keene, N. H.

\*William Llewellyn, born Jan. 27, 1851, Andover, Me.

\*Albion Vivaldo, born Sept. 25, 1852, Andover, Me.; died Nov. 29, 1907, Portland, Ore.

Benjamin Franklin, born May 28, 1856, Andover, Me.; died Apr. 24, 1857, Andover, Me.

Alcino Francis, born June 30, 1859, Andover, Me.; died Feb. 10, 1860, Andover, Me.

\*Lucia May, born Aug. 2, 1862, Andover, Me.

**Baker Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th.*); married Abigail Dame, Nov. 27, 1845 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of Paul and Betsy (Hawkins) Dame; born Dec. 9, 1825 at Wakefield, N. H.; died Dec. 20, 1902 at Brockton, Mass.

Family located: Stoneham, Mass., 1845; Brockton, Mass., 1875.

His occupation: Painter. Shoemaker. Barber.

Children:

\*Charles Albert, born Jan. 5, 1847, Stoneham, Mass.; died Aug. 19, 1906, Brockton, Mass.

Roselle, born Apr. \_\_\_\_\_, 1849, Stoneham, Mass.; died Sept. 10, 1851, Stoneham, Mass.

\*Frank Wellington, born Oct. 21, 1852, Stoneham, Mass.

\*Alma Gilson, born July 11, 1855, Stoneham, Mass.

\*George Herbert, born Jan. 24, 1863, Stoneham, Mass.; died Dec. 10, 1913, Brockton, Mass.

While Baker Edwards was following the occupation of painter, he painted the spire of the First Congregationalist Church, Stoneham, Mass. This was then considered a daring feat. Because of ill health, he gave up painting, and learning the trade of shoemaking, which he followed until 1875, after which he conducted a barber shop and vapor bath business in Brockton. For photograph of Baker Edwards, see page 272.

**Franklin Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th.*); married Mary Dunkley, at \_\_\_\_\_ ; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) Dunkley; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ ; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Lawrence, Mass.

Family located: Lawrence, Mass.

His occupation: Painter.

Children:

Frank Angelo, born \_\_\_\_\_, Lawrence, Mass.

Webster Pierce†, born \_\_\_\_\_, Lawrence, Mass.

Walter Scott, born \_\_\_\_\_, Lawrence, Mass.

Nellie, born \_\_\_\_\_, Lawrence, Mass.

Webster P. Edwards† graduated from Tufts College, 1883. His occupation: Dentist.

**Caroline Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th.*); married Marcus Morse, Oct. 23, 1831 at Otisfield, Me.; son of Phineas and Sally (Edwards) Morse; born Apr. 14, 1812 at Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 27, 1878 at Otisfield, Me. (page 129).

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Cyrus, born Feb. 21, 1832, Otisfield, Me.; died Jan. 24, 1893, .



Diantha Jane, born Nov. 8, 1833, Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. , 1889, Otisfield, Me.

Eleanor W                    born Sept. 6, 1835, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 17, 1851, Otisfield, Me.

Sarah Edwards, born Nov. 17, 1837, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 2, 1866, Otisfield, Me.

Franklin Edwards†, born July 23, 1840, Otisfield, Me.; died June 9, 1892, Otisfield, Me.

Franklin E. Morse† enlisted Aug. 18, 1862 in Co. C, 17th. Me. Regt., Inf., Civil War; was wounded May 12, 1863 and honorably discharged.

**Washington Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th.*); married Abigail Stevens Edwards, Apr. 14, 1839 at Otisfield, Me.; daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Welch) Edwards; born Aug. 8, 1821 at Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. 6, 1903, at Casco, Me. (page 229).

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Almon L                    born Oct. 20, 1839, Otisfield, Me.; died June 9, 1844, Otisfield, Me.

Albert, born Mar. 8, 1844, Otisfield, Me.; died Nov. 5, 1856, Otisfield, Me.

\*Delphina Nellie, born Dec. 11, 1846, Otisfield, Me.

\*Hannah Ella, born Dec. 16, 1848, Otisfield, Me.; died July 5, 1876, Otisfield, Me.

\*Edwin, born May 4, 1851, Otisfield, Me.; died Cumberland, Me.

\*Van Ransellier, born Oct. 22, 1854, Otisfield, Me.; died Casco, Me.

See reference to double wedding, page 142.

**Deliverance Stevens Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th.*); married 1st. Otis Pinkham, Feb. 5, 1839 at Casco, Me.; son of John and ( ) Pinkham; born Sept. 29, 1816 at Casco, Me.; died at Casco, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Married 2nd. Joshua Bryant, June 29, 1849 at So. Reading, Mass.; son of Elias Parkman and Betsy (Engalo) Bryant; born Feb. 27, 1820 at Stoneham, Mass.; died June 26, 1903 at Foxborough, Mass.

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

Fernando Abraham, born Oct. 6, 1839, Casco, Me.; died Civil War.

Alphonso, born , Casco, Me.; died Civil War.

Otis, born , Casco, Me.; died Civil War.

2nd. marriage

Owen G., born July 3, 1850, Casco, Me.; died May 20, 1899, Poland, Me.

Laton Weston, born Apr. 21, 1855, Casco, Me.

Llewellyn, born Apr. 18, 1858, Casco, Me.

Delia Isora, born May 14, 1860, Casco, Me.; died Oct. 16, 1875, Stoneham, Mass.

**Susan Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th.*); married 1st. Washington Stevens, at son of William and Sally ( ) Stevens; born at Poland Me.; died at

Married 2nd. Cyrus Stevens (Brother of 1st. husband), at ; born at Poland, Me.; died at

Family located: Poland, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Franklin†, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1st. marriage \_\_\_\_\_ ; died at sea.

2nd. marriage

Charles, born \_\_\_\_\_

Ella Damon, born \_\_\_\_\_

Franklin Stevens† belonged to U. S. Navy, and died in service.

**Alice Lovejoy Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th.*); married 1st. James Neagle, \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

His occupation: Tailor.

Married 2nd. John Serratt, \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

His occupation: Sailor.

There were no children.

**Ruth Lovejoy Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th.*); married 1st. Amos Upton of Lynn, Mass., \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

Married 2nd. Alfred McKeene, \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) McKeene; born \_\_\_\_\_  
at Stoneham, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

Children:

1st. marriage

Edward Everett†, born \_\_\_\_\_, Otisfield, Me.

Girl, born \_\_\_\_\_, Otisfield, Me.

Amos Upton with his father came to Gorham, Me., from Reading, Mass. in 1790.

Edward E. Upton† served in Civil War.

**Wesley Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th.*); married Mary Wright of Stoneham, Mass. ; daughter of William and ( ) Wright; born at ; died at  
 Family located: Stoneham, Mass.  
 His occupation: Shoemaker.  
 There were no children.

**Julia Ann Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Richard 4th.*); married William Mayberry, at ; son of Benjamin and ( ) Mayberry; born Mar. 27, 1819 at Casco, Me.; died at  
 Family located: N. Stratford, N. H.; Upton, Me.  
 His occupation: Farmer.  
 Children:  
 Elious B born , 1837, ; died June 18, 1850.  
 Benjamin, born  
 William, born

**Humphrey Small Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Richard 4th.*); married 1st. Mary Cobb, at ; daughter of Andrew and Nancy (Elwell) Cobb; born July 20, 1817 at Otisfield, Me.; died Apr. 27, 1862 at Casco, Me.  
 Family located: Casco, Me.  
 Married 2nd. Mrs. Dorcas Strout Robbins of Poland, Me., at Auburn, Me.; daughter of John and Clarissa (Tripp) Strout; born at New Gloucester, Me.; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.

Married 3rd. Mary Ann Nurey, Jan. 17, 1884 at Auburn, Me.

Family located: Auburn, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

\*Dorcas B                      born Mar. 25, 1838, Casco, Me.; died  
Raymond, Me.

\*Harriet Ellen, born Apr. 27, 1839, Casco, Me.; died May 3, 1895,  
Poland, Me.

\*Richard, born                      Casco, Me.

Nelson W†                      born                      1843, Casco, Me.; died July  
11, 1864, Civil War.

\*Esther, born May 25, 1850, Casco, Me.

\*Llewellyn, born Apr. 6, 1855, Casco, Me.

\*Jesse Locke, born Jan. 2, 1858, Casco, Me.

2nd. marriage

Mary, born Apr. 10, 1865, Casco, Me.

\*Imogene, born                      Casco, Me.

Silas Nelson, born June 24, 1867, Casco, Me.

Humphrey S. Edwards enlisted Dec. 10, 1861 in Co. K, 15th. Me.  
Regt., Inf.

Nelson W. Edwards† enlisted Dec. 31, 1861 in Co. D, 15th. Me.,  
Regt., Inf., Civil War; deserted Jan., 1862, but returned to service, and  
was mustered into Co. L, 1st. Me. Regt. Heavy Artillery, Jan. 5, 1864.  
He died from disease while in service.

**Solomon Raynes Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd.,  
John 4th.*); married Elizabeth F. Everett, Certificate granted Feb.  
26, 1850 at Norway, Me.; daughter of                      and (                      )  
Everett; born                      at Norway, Me.; died                      at  
Oxford, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

\*Arvesta, born

**Diana Merrill Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., John 4th.*); married Jacob Tewkesbury Linnell, Sept. 1, 1847 at Otisfield, Me.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Linnell; born May 4, 1823 at \_\_\_\_\_; died Jan. 8, 1874 at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Oxford, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Salina White, born June 16, 1848, Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. 8, 1888, Lewiston, Me.

Sumner William, born Oct. 13, 1852, Otisfield, Me.; died Apr. 7, 1853, Otisfield, Me.

Eliza Jane, born Oct. 28, 1855, Otisfield, Me.; died July 2, 1904, Oxford, Me.

Son, born Jan. 2, 1858, Oxford, Me.; died Jan. 8, 1858, Oxford, Me.

Abner, born Apr. 11, 1859, Oxford, Me.

**Albion Higgins Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., John 4th.*); married Lydia Ann Noble, Aug. 31, 1859 at Yarmouth, Me.; daughter of Henry and Sabrina (Burnham) Noble; born Oct. 31, 1831 at Norway, Me.; died Jan. 3, 1905 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

John Henry†, born Oct. 28, 1860, Otisfield, Me.

Marshall, born May 22, 1864, Otisfield, Me.; died Feb. 16, 1865, Otisfield, Me.

\*Ella Jane, born Sept. 2, 1866, Otisfield, Me.

John H. Edwards† was for several years a member of Otisfield, Me. School Board. Master of Oxford and Pomona Grange in 1915.

**Eliza Jane Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th.*); married Eleazer Dunham Marshall, Oct. 23, 1849 at So. Paris,

Me.; son of Nathan and Zylphia (Dunham) Marshall; born Jan. 25, 1827 at Paris, Me.; died Apr. 29, 1872 at W. Paris, Me.

Family located: Paris, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Almon Eleazer, born Jan. 10, 1856, Paris, Me.

Nathan Lineous, born Nov. 20, 1867, Paris, Me.; died Nov. 26, 1877, Paris, Me.

**Abigail Stevens Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Caleb 4th.*); married Washington Edwards, Apr. 14, 1839 at Otisfield, Me. (pages 225 and 245).

**Cordelia Maguire Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Caleb 4th.*); married Ansel Fields Brooks, May 13, 1843 at ; son of William and Mehittable (Emery) Brooks; born Feb. 18, 1823 at Oxford, Me.; died July 28, 1884 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Oxford, Me.; Otisfield, Me.

Children:

Mary Abigail, born June 28, 1848, Oxford, Me.; died Dec. 30, 1909, Portland, Me.

Emma Jane, born July 13, 1850, Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. 6, 1895, Windham, Me.

Caroline Maria, born Apr. 15, 1852, Otisfield, Me.

Orrin Johnson, born Apr. 13, 1854, Otisfield, Me.

Clara, born Aug. 26, 1856, Otisfield, Me.

Elizabeth Boyker, born Oct. 13, 1857, Otisfield, Me.; died Aug. 23, 1862, Otisfield, Me.

Nellie, born Oct. 27, 1859, Otisfield, Me.

Etta Love, born July 2, 1861, Casco, Me.

Frederick Augustus, born Apr. 26, 1864, Otisfield, Me.

Frank Augustus, born Apr. 26, 1866, Otisfield, Me.

William Stone, born Jan. 6, 1868, Otisfield, Me.

Herbert Sylvester, born Dec. 18, 1869, Otisfield, Me.

Vascona Lemont, born June 26, 1872, Otisfield, Me.

**Van Ransellier Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Caleb 4th.*); married Elvira Ann Dresser, Feb. 9, 1854 at Stoneham, Mass.; daughter of Elijah Charles and Eliza (Dresser) Dresser; born June 4, 1830 at Georgetown, Mass.; died Feb. 14, 1893 at Norway, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Cape Elizabeth, Me.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

Children:

Mary Esther, born Oct. 2, 1854, ; died June 13, 1862,  
Otisfield, Me.

\*Hattie Elizabeth, born Oct. 1, 1856.

\*George Albert, born Dec. 12, 1858.

\*Charles Melvin, born Oct. 19, 1861.

\*John Herbert, born Jan. 27, 1864.

**William Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th.*); married Sarah Ann Elwell, 1838 at Poland, Me.; daughter of Jeremiah and Betsy (Elwell) Elwell; born Mar. 31, 1821 at Fryeburg, Me.; died May , 1902 at New Gloucester, Me.

Family located: Poland, Me.; Raymond, Me., 1858; New Gloucester, Me., 1879.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Jeremiah, born Sept. 9, 1841, Poland, Me.

\*Lydia Margaret, born Feb. 28, 1843, Poland, Me.

\*Francis S born Mar. 23, 1845, Poland, Me.

\*Emily H born July 6, 1847, Poland, Me.

\*Clista W born 1849, Poland, Me.

\*Emeline Elizabeth, born July 15, 1851, Poland, Me.; died Apr. 30,  
1900.

Juliette, born 1853, Poland, Me.

\*Ephraim, born Sept. 6, 1855, Poland, Me.; died Sept. 26, 1902,  
Gray, Me.

Persis, born Nov. 23, 1857, Poland, Me.; died June , 1858,  
Raymond, Me.



\*William, born Mar. 31, 1859, Raymond, Me.

\*Elmer Ellsworth, born Dec. 14, 1861, Raymond, Me.

\*Harriet Dora, born July 23, 1863, Raymond, Me.

**Asa Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th.*); married 1st. Lydia S Tripp, May 21, 1842 at Raymond, Me.; daughter of Jeremiah and Patience (Tripp) Tripp; born May 1, 1823 at New Gloucester, Me.; died July 20, 1897 at Casco, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.

Married 2nd. Mrs. Annie Herrick Doughty, May 12, 1899 at Raymond, Me.; daughter of Richard and Alice (Jentist) Herrick; born at Minot, Me.; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

\*Lois Mayberry, born July 24, 1842, Casco, Me.

\*Mary Ann, born Jan. 6, 1844, Casco, Me.

\*Asa Miles, born May 26, 1846, Casco, Me.; died Dec. 25, 1912, Casco, Me.

\*Jonas, born Feb. 22, 1848, Casco, Me.

Alwilda, born May 29, 1850, Casco, Me.; died Sept. 7, 1864, Casco, Me.

Ezra, born Mar. 4, 1852, Casco, Me.; died Sept. 14, 1852, Casco, Me.

\*Mercy, born Oct. 25, 1853, Casco, Me.

\*Hannah, born May 17, 1855, Casco, Me.

\*Rebecca Evelyn, born Jan. 29, 1857, Casco, Me.

\*Chester, born Nov. 22, 1858, Casco, Me.

Maurice, born May 1, 1860, Casco, Me.; died Oct. 22, 1864, Casco, Me.

\*Ezra, born Dec. 4, 1861, Casco, Me.; died Jan. 14, 1911, Casco, Me.

\*Cora Belle, born Sept. 7, 1862, Casco, Me.

\*Alwilda, born May 1, 1864, Casco, Me.

**Joshua Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th.*); married Eunice Verrill, at  
daughter of James and Lucinda (Jones) Verrill; born at  
Raymond, Me.(?); died at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Rosanna, born , Casco, Me.

\*Celia Ann, born , Casco, Me.

John, born , Casco, Me.

\*Ephraham, born , Casco, Me.

Orin, born 1857, Casco, Me.; died Sept. 14,

1866, drowned.

\*Mildon L born , Casco, Me.

Joshua Edwards enlisted in Co. D, 15th. Me. Regt., Inf., Dec. 23, 1861, Civil War.

**Juliette Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th.*); married Joseph Brown. at ;  
son of Daniel and Polly (Taylor) Brown; born Feb. 4, 1817 at  
Raymond, Me.; died June 10, 1906 at Poland, Me.

Family located: Raymond, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Lorenzo Thurston, born Dec. 9, 1846, Raymond, Me.

Maria Tenney, born Sept. 11, 1849, Raymond, Me.

Sarah Melvinia, born Dec. 6, 1851, Raymond, Me.

Roxana Tenney, born June 16, 1855, Raymond, Me.; died May 16,

1859, Raymond, Me.

Annie Frances, born July 16, 1858, Raymond, Me.

David, born June 16, 1860, Raymond, Me.

**Jonas Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th.*); married Abigail Electra Barrows, Apr. 25, 1852 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of Samuel and Jane (Riggs) Barrows; born June 20, 1832 at Raymond, Me.(?) ; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Poland, Me.

Family located: Poland, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Samuel Augustus, born May 28, 1853, Poland, Me.; died Sept. 6, 1878, Fla.

Channing, born Dec. 19, 1854, Poland, Me.; died June 3, 1863, Poland, Me.

Albion Fremont, born Sept. 12, 1856, Poland, Me.; died Sept. 3, 1859, Poland, Me.

Violetta, born Aug. 4, 1858, Poland, Me.; died Apr. 1, 1859, Poland, Me.

\*Albert Almont, born Feb. 7, 1860, Poland, Me.; died Feb. 7, 1884, Poland, Me.

Isadora Alice, born Apr. 2, 1862, Poland, Me.; died Sept. 22, 1879, Poland, Me.

\*Fairfield David, born May 11, 1864, Poland, Me.

\*Ellen Keene, born Oct. 4, 1866, Poland, Me.

\*Rose Mellie, born Sept. 21, 1868, Poland, Me.; died Dec. \_\_\_\_\_, 1910, Raymond, Me.

Jonas Edwards was drafted for service in Civil War. He furnished Florentine Butler (page 286) as substitute.

**Dennis Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th.*); married 1st. Nancy Butters, Oct. 6, 1852 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of Timothy and Sally (McKeene) Butters; born \_\_\_\_\_ 1827 at Fryeburg, Me.; died July 3, 1885 at Saccarappa, Me.

Family located: Poland, Me.; Raymond, Me., 1883.

Married 2nd. Sarah Jane Temm, Sept. 29, 1881 at Salem, Mass.; daughter of William and Sarah Jane (Brownigg) Temm; born Sept. 30, 1858 at Portland, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: New Gloucester, Me.; Poland, Me.; Gray, Me.; Freeport, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Ist. marriage

Ida Ella†, born Nov. 11, 1856, Poland, Me.

\*Frank Willis, born Jan. 30, 1858, Poland, Me.

\*Charles Clarence, born Jan. 9, 1869, Poland, Me.

2nd. marriage

\*Pearl Estelle, born May 10, 1888, New Gloucester, Me.; died Jan. 1, 1912, Freeport, Me.

Dana Dennis, born Dec. 14, 1897, Freeport, Me.

Pauline Jane, born Apr. 5, 1899, Freeport, Me.

Ida Ella Edwards† was not married.

**Isaac Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th.*); married 1st. Emeline Bragdon, \_\_\_\_\_, 1857 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Mary (\_\_\_\_\_) Bragdon; born \_\_\_\_\_ at Poland, Me.; died Mar. 11, 1869 at Poland, Me.

Family located: Poland, Me.

Married 2nd. Araminta Strout, \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of Samuel and Jerusha (Lamb) Strout; born \_\_\_\_\_ at Windham, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Windham, Me.

Family located: Windham, Me.

Married 3rd. Mary Wilcox Wakefield, Sept. 11, 1880 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Wakefield; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_; died Oct. 6, 1898 at Windham, Me.

Family located: Windham, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.



\*Ida Emma, born Mar. 25, 1863, Raymond, Me.; died Apr. 6, 1910, Whitman, Mass.

\*Fred Albinus, born Dec. 21, 1868, Raymond, Me.

A family reunion was held at the old homestead, Raymond, Me., Sept., 1902. Father, mother, and all the children with their families were present.

**Hiram Hall Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th.*); married Rosilla Cook Maxfield, Oct. 25, 1860 at Poland, Me.; daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Cook) Maxfield, born June 10, 1841 at Otisfield, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Casco, Me.; Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Laura Ellen, born Sept. 28, 1861, Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. 9, 1881, Otisfield, Me.

\*Walter Eugene, born May 11, 1864, Casco, Me.

\*Josephine, born June 28, 1867, Casco, Me.

**Simeon Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th.*); married Clara Augusta Kinsman, May 6, 1860 at Harrison, Me.; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Kinsman; born Dec. 3, 1842 at Boston, Mass.; died Dec. 25, 1878 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Millie Knight, born Nov. 24, 1862, Otisfield, Me.

\*Grovenor Nutting, born Nov. 24, 1863, Otisfield, Me.

\*Adelaide Gerrish, born Apr. 15, 1867, Otisfield, Me.

\*Joseph Knight, born Apr. 17, 1869, Otisfield, Me.

Matilda, born May 8, 1870, Otisfield, Me.; died Dec. 24, 1870, Otisfield, Me.

\*Roscoe Simeon, born Oct. 4, 1871, Otisfield, Me.

Isaiah, born June 18, 1873, Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. 15, 1873, Otisfield, Me.

\*Florence Elizabeth, born Oct. 15, 1875, Otisfield, Me.

**Silas Blake Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th.*); married 1st. Mary Elizabeth Haskell, Feb. 12, 1860 at Harrison, Me.; daughter of Simeon and Mary (Harmon) Haskell; born at Harrison, Me.; died Jan. 1, 1866 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

Married 2nd. Melissa Ann Scribner, Apr. 25, 1867 at Otisfield, Me.; daughter of Levi and Anna (Edwards) Scribner; born July 10, 1863 at Otisfield, Me.; died Aug. 22, 1912 at Windham, Me. (page 241).

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Gorham; Windham, Me.

His occupation: Farmer, Employee in Mill, Rural Mail Carrier (1903-10).

Children:

1st. marriage

\*Ida Maria, born May 23, 1861, Otisfield, Me.

\*Granville Hicks, born Nov. 1, 1862, Otisfield, Me.

2nd. marriage

\*Euleta May, born July 19, 1868, Otisfield, Me.

Annie Belle, born May 24, 1872, Otisfield, Me.; died July 11, 1912, Windham, Me.

Ernest Charles†, born Mar. 28, 1874, Otisfield, Me.

Son, born Sept. 19, 1876, Otisfield, Me.; died Otisfield, Me.

\*Silas Scribner, born Sept. 10, 1887, Gorham, Me.

Myrtle Harriet, born Nov. 18, 1889, Gorham, Me.

Silas Blake Edwards enlisted in the Civil War, Sept. 10, 1862; was mustered in Sept. 29, 1862, Co. C, 25th. Me. Regt., Inf.,; and was mustered out July 11, 1863. He was at one time Deputy Sheriff.

Member of Crooked River Lodge, No. 152, A. F. & A. M. of Me.

Ernest Charles Edwards† graduated from Bowdoin College in 1898, He was at one time connected with International Correspondence Schools, Scranton, Pa.

**Robinson Gammon Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th.*); married 1st. Phebe Chubb Peaco, Apr. 25, 1867 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of Asa and Lucinda (Edwards) Peaco; born Nov. 22, 1842 at Windham, Me.; died Mar. 23, 1899 at Augusta, Me. (page 234).

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

Married 2nd. Mrs. Priscilla Ayer Williams Pitman, Feb. 26, 1891 at Topsham, Me.; daughter of Foster and Eliza (Ayer) Williams; born June 13, 1842 at Solon, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Topsham, Me., 1895.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

\*Bertha Elizabeth, born Oct. 16, 1868, Otisfield, Me.

\*Fred Howard, born Mar. 13, 1872, Otisfield, Me.

Robinson G. Edwards served in Co. C, 25th. Me. Regt., Inf., Civil War. He enlisted Sept. 29, 1862; and was discharged July 10, 1863, Portland, Me. Member of Bickmore Post, No. 115, G. A. R. of Maine.

**Wyatt Turner Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th.*); married Abbie Roselle Durfee, Nov. 4, 1866 at Albany, Me.; daughter of William and Rosanna (Kilgore) Durfee; born Nov. 28, 1846 at Hanover, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_



Family located: Albany, Me.; Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Ellie May, born Jan. 5, 1867, ; died Sept.  
6, 1877.

Ellsworth, born Nov. 28, 1869, ; died Aug.  
27, 1877, Otisfield, Me.

\*Elena Rose, born May 31, 1881.

\*Hattie May, born Apr. 30, 1883.

Wyatt T. Edwards served in Co. C, 25th. Me. Regt., Inf., Civil War. He enlisted Sept. 10, 1862; and was discharged July 11, 1863.

Member of Oriental Lodge, No. 17, K. of P. of Me.; and Bickmore Post, No. 11, G. A. R. of Me.

**Ruth Morse Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th.*); married 1st. William Peabody, at Otisfield, Me. (Divorced); son of Benjamin and Mary (Morse) Peabody; born at Albany, Me.; died July 13, 1890 at Albany, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Married 2nd. Joseph Fowler, at Orono, Me.

Family located: Old Town, Me.

His occupation:

Children:

1st. marriage

Willoughby Melroy, born July 20, 1863, Otisfield, Me.; died July 8, 1890, Otisfield, Me.

2nd. marriage

Anna, born July 23, 1868, Old Town, Me.

**Oliver Newell Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th.*); married Myra Anna Hughes, May 20, 1876 at Otisfield, Me.; daughter of William and Sophia Helen (Jones) Hughes born Dec. 3, 1849 at Bristol, Eng.; died at  
 Family located: Otisfield, Me.; New Gloucester, Me., Nov. 23, 1905.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Helen Bessie, born Apr. 21, 1877, Otisfield, Me.

Wallace Wilkins, born Mar. 14, 1879, Otisfield, Me.

William Hughes, born June 29, 1881, Otisfield, Me.; died Apr. 18, 1906, Augusta, Me.

Alice Weston, born June 17, 1886, Otisfield, Me.

Ralph Merton, born June 9, 1890, Otisfield, Me.

**Elizabeth Jane Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Leonard 5th.*); married Adoniram Judson Washburn, Mar. 27, 1865 at Portland, Me.; son of Eliphlet and Mary Ann (Harris) Washburn; born Mar. 4, 1827 at Foxcroft, Me.; died May 22, 1911 at Los Angeles, Cal.

Family located: Los Angeles, Cal.

His occupation: Mining Engineer.

Children:

Clarence Elroy, born June 4, 1866, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 25, 1909, Los Angeles, Cal.

Affa Ardelle†, born Dec. 13, 1867, Otisfield, Me.

Affa A. Washburn† is Certificate Clerk, County Board of Education, Los Angeles, Cal.

**Mary Hannah Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Leonard 5th.*); married John Brown Meserve, Dec. 2, 1872 at Casco, Me.; son of George and Mary (Mitchell) Meserve; born Sept. 4, 1842 at Raymond, Me.; died Aug. 11, 1912 at Otisfield, Me.



**Melissa Ann Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Robert 5th.*); married Otis Myron Farmer, Oct. 27, 1867 at son of Charles and Phebe (Staples) Farmer; born Sept. 7, 1846 at Middleboro, Mass.; died Jan. 8, 1905 at Lakeville, Mass. Family located: Lakeville, Mass.

His occupation: Cooper.

Children:

Charles Otis, born June 22, 1869, Lakeville, Mass.

Alura May, born Mar. 26, 1875, Lakeville, Mass.; died Oct. 28, 1875, Lakeville, Mass.

Lulie May, born July 13, 1880, Lakeville, Mass.; died June 15, 1881, Lakeville, Mass.

Otis M. Farmer was enrolled in Mass. Vol. Militia to serve 100 days, Civil War; and was discharged Nov. 25, 1864.

**Alonzo Ross Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Robert 5th.*); married Emma Frances Quint, July 4, 1868 at Lakeville, Mass.; daughter of Oran and Margaret (Brownell) Quint; born Aug. 1, 1848 at Troy, N. Y.; died at

Family located: Taunton, Mass.

His occupation: Locomotive Engineer.

Children.

\*Charles Oran, born Mar. 18, 1869, Newport, R. I.; died Apr. 22, 1914, Taunton, Mass.

Lottie Lee, born Feb. 11, 1872, Taunton, Mass.; died July 30, 1873, Taunton, Mass.

\*Harry Linwood, born Sept. 22, 1880, New Bedford, Mass.

\*Lucy Lee, born Jan. 24, 1883, New Bedford, Mass.

Alonzo R. Edwards enlisted Aug. 11, 1864, Civil War, serving in 22nd. Mass. Vol. Regt., (unassigned); was discharged Nov. 25, 1864.

Member of William Bartlett Post, No. 3, G. A. R. of Mass.; Sabbatia Lodge, No. 225, I. O. O. F. of Mass.; Cohannet Lodge, No. 17, U. W. of Mass.; and N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Beneficial Association.



ALONZO ROSS EDWARDS  
EMMA FRANCES QUINT



**Emeline Frances Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., William 4th., Jeremiah 5th.*); married John Greeley Jordan, at \_\_\_\_\_; son of David and Eunice (Sawyer) Jordan; born Feb. \_\_\_\_\_, 1821 at Otisfield, Me.; died Jan. 16, 1884 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Eliza, born Oct. 13, 1857, Otisfield, Me.; died  
Otisfield, Me.

Mary E \_\_\_\_\_ born Mar. 12, 1860, Otisfield, Me.; died  
Otisfield, Me.

**Harrison Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., William 4th., Jeremiah 5th.*); married 1st. Lucy A \_\_\_\_\_ Hyde, Jan. 1, 1866 at Saco, Me.; daughter of Henry and Abbie (Pitman) Hyde; born Dec. 31, 1844 at Ossippee, N. H.; died Dec. 7, 1874 at Casco, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.

Married 2nd. Mrs. Eloise (Hagerty) Savage, May 4, 1876 at Mechanic Falls, Me.; daughter of John and Katherine (Anderson) Hagerty; born Nov. 17, 1845 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died Sept. 5, 1913 at Casco, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Ist. marriage

\*Estelle Frances, born Mar. 12, 1867, Otisfield, Me.

2nd. marriage

\*Etta Eliza, born July 16, 1877, Casco, Me.

\*Norman Harrison, born Oct. 22, 1880, Casco, Me.

**Kilby Smith Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ebenezer 4th., Ebenezer 5th.*); married 1st. Sarah Jane Edwards, Mar. 21, 1860 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Morse) Edwards; born Nov. 14, 1835 at Otisfield, Me.; died Feb. 24, 1881 at Otisfield, Me. (page 145).

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

Married 2nd. Frances Davis, Oct. 25, 1884 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of Athin and Isabel W \_\_\_\_\_ (Gardner) Davis; born Jan. 31, 1834 at Boston, Mass.; died Dec. 9, 1904 at Casco, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

There were no children.

**Dexter Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Asa 4th., Deborah 5th.*); married 1st. Mrs. Julia M \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_; born \_\_\_\_\_ at Raymond, Me.; died July 3, 1862 at Auburn, Me.

Family located: Auburn, Me.

Married 2nd. Hulda Edwards, \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ (Divorced); daughter of Stevens and Abigail E \_\_\_\_\_ (Hamblen) Edwards; born Nov. 1, 1841 at Otisfield, Me.; died Sept. \_\_\_\_\_, 1900 at Raymond, Me. (page 149).

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Employee in Mill.

Children:

Ist. marriage

Charles, born

Ella, born

Rose, born

Dexter Edwards was a soldier in the Civil War.



**Francis Morse Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Benjamin 5th.*); married Mary Jane Winship, Oct. 23, 1857 at Otisfield, Me.; daughter of Seth and Louisa (Fogg) Winship; born Nov. 23, 1838 at Otisfield, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Paris, Me.

His occupation: Shoemaker in Otisfield. Employee in Sled Factory in Paris.

Children:

\*Angeline Winship, born Sept. 12, 1858, Otisfield, Me.

\*Ronello, born Aug. 21, 1860, Otisfield, Me.

\*Horace Edgar, born Oct. 25, 1863, Otisfield, Me.

\*Willis Ashton, born Jan. 21, 1871, Otisfield, Me.

\*Amy Louise, born Aug. 6, 1874, Otisfield, Me.

\*Vernal, born July 15, 1877, Otisfield, Me.

**Alonzo Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Benjamin 5th.*); married 1st. Judith Frances Plummer, May 1, 1864 at Otisfield, Me. (Divorced); daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hamlin) Plummer; born  
at Raymond, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

Married 2nd. Lizzie H. Lord of Saco, Me., Dec. 31, 1885 at  
daughter of William Holmes and Chloe (Wardwell)  
Lord; born Apr. 13, 1850 at  
; died  
at

Family located: Norway, Me.

His occupation: Shoemaker. Grocer.

Children:

1st. marriage

\*Jesse Plummer, born May 27, 1865, Otisfield, Me.

\*Charles Mitchell, born Oct. 9, 1869, Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. 8,  
1897, Norway, Me.

Alonzo Edwards enlisted in the Civil War, Nov. 5, 1861; was mustered into service, Dec. 10, 1861; became Corporal of Co. D, 15th. Me. Vol. Regt., Inf.; and was honorably discharged Aug. 13, 1862.

Member of Norway Lodge, No. 16, I. O. O. F. of Me.; Hope Rebekah Lodge, No. 58, I. O. O. F. of Me.; and Harry Rust Post, G. A. R. of Me.

**Aurora Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Benjamin 5th.*); married Otis F Mitchell, Oct. 11, 1861 at Otisfield, Me.; son of William and Fannie (Weston) Mitchell; born Feb. 26, 1839 at Raymond, Me.(?); died Nov. 28, 1913 at Otisfield, Me.

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Carpenter.

Children:

Lenora, born Nov. 5, 1861, Otisfield, Me.; died Jan. 31, 1882, Otisfield, Me.

Volora Edith, born Sept. 15, 1869, Otisfield, Me.; died May 20, 1906, Otisfield, Me.

Charles, born June 26, 1873, Otisfield, Me.

Otis Mitchell enlisted May 4, 1861 in Co. G, 1st. Me. Regt., Inf.; Civil War; was discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. , 1861; re-enlisted Sept. 21, 1864 in Co. C, 16th. Me. Vol. Regt., Inf.; and was honorably discharged Sept. 5, 1865 at Arlington Heights, Va., by reason of expiration of term of enlistment.

**Seloman Caldwell Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Preston 5th.*); married 1st. Ellen Frances McCallister, at Methuen, Mass.; daughter of and ( ) McCallister; born at died at Andover, Me.



Mary A (Worcester) Sumner; born July 5, 1837 at Swanzev, N. H.; died Apr. 26, 1909 at Keene, N. H.

Family located: Keene, N. H.

Married 2nd. Mrs. Ella Johnson Cressy, June 14, 1910 at ;  
daughter of Henry C and Adeline F (West) Johnson;  
born at ; died at

Family located: Keene, N. H.

His occupation:

There were no children.

**William Llewellyn Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Preston 5th.*); married Victoria Isabel Burgess, July 1, 1873 at Keene, N. H.; daughter of Luther and Jane Alvina (Goodfellow) Burgess; born Nov. 17, 1852 at Ashburnham, Mass.; died  
at

Family located: Keene, N. H.

His occupation: Mechanic.

Children:

\*Ona Isabel, born Nov. 7, 1874, Keene, N. H.

Llewellyn Augustus, born Apr. 18, 1884, Keene, N. H.; died Apr. 1, 1885, Keene, N. H.

**Albion Vivaldo Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Preston 5th.*); married 1st.  
at

Married 2nd. Ellen Frances Smith, Dec. 22, 1873 at Keene, N. H.; daughter of Levi and Eliza (Wright) Smith; born Apr. 7, 1850 at Keene, N. H.; died Jan. 20, 1900 at Keene, N. H.

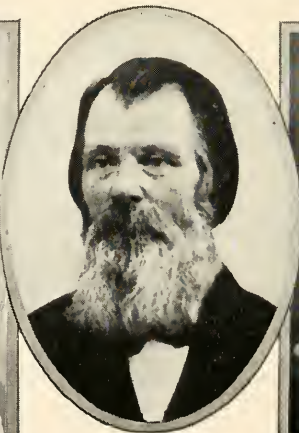
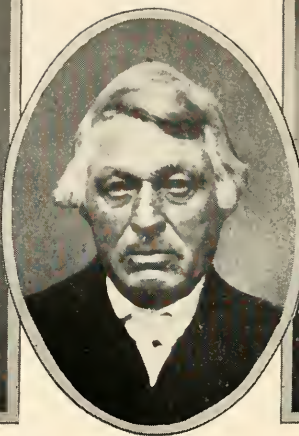
Family located: Keene, N. H.; Portland, Ore.

His occupation: Barber. Grocer and Real Estate Agent, Portland, Ore.

There were no children.

Albion V. Edwards—Member of Social Friends Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of N. H.; and Beaver Brook Lodge, I. O. O. F. of N. H.





FRANK WELLINGTON EDWARDS, PAGE 271      HAROLD EDWARDS SAWYER, PAGE 312  
ELLA DAMON STEVENS EDWARDS, PAGE 312      PHYLLIS EDWARDS SAWYER

JONATHAN EDWARDS, PAGE 225  
BAKER EDWARDS, PAGE 243

**Lucia May Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Preston 5th.*); married Allen Leland Lawrence, Aug. 2, 1896 at Boston, Mass.; son of George Thomas and Joanna Parlin (Field) Lawrence; born Sept. 21, 1869 at So. Paris, Me.; died at

Family located: Waltham, Mass.

His occupation: Asst. Missionary Sales Mgr., Waltham Watch Co.  
There were no children.

Allen Lawrence—Member of Isaac Parker Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Waltham Royal Arch Chapter, Adoniram Council of Mass.; and Gov. Gore Lodge, I. O. O. F. of Mass.

**Charles Albert Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Baker 5th.*); married 1st. Sarah Olive Lovejoy, Jan. 5, 1869 at Stoneham, Mass.; daughter of Joseph A. and Sarah S. (Skinner) Lovejoy; born Aug. 30, 1850 at Stoneham, Mass.; died June 28, 1894 at Campello, Mass.

Married 2nd. Mary Jane Darling, Sept. 24, 1895 at Salem, Mass.; daughter of Luther and Lydia (Knight) Darling; born Aug. 14, 1843 at Dublin, N. H.; died at

Family located: Brockton, Mass.

His occupation: Shoemaker. Street Car Conductor.

There were no children.

Charles A. Edwards—Member of Dionysius Lodge, No. 112, K. of P. of Mass.

**Frank Wellington Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Baker 5th.*); married Carrie Emma French, June 12, 1872 at Stoneham, Mass.; daughter of John and Sarah (Willey) French; born Apr. 1, 1854 at Warren Summit, N. H.; died at

Family located: Stoneham, Mass.; Brockton, Mass.; Warren Summit, N. H.; Abington, Mass.; Glencliff, N. H.

His occupation: Shoemaker. At one time Foreman of the Making Dept., C. A. Eaton Shoe Co., Brockton, Mass.

Children:

\*Lillian Alma, born Apr. 16, 1873, Stoneham, Mass.

\*Ella Damon Stevens, born Aug. 20, 1875, Stoneham, Mass.

Nellie Leona Scott, born Sept. 22, 1880, Brockton, Mass.

Olive Frances, born Dec. 3, 1882, Brockton, Mass.; died Mar. 24, 1886, Brockton, Mass.

Frank W. Edwards—Member of Howard Colony, No. 69, U. O. P. F. (charter member); Fraternal Lodge, I. O. O. F. (charter member); Plymouth Rock Lodge, No. 43, K. of P.; all of Mass. He was the first Sec'y of Brockton Veteran Firemen's Assn.

**Alma Gilson Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Baker 5th.*); married Galen Keene Tyler, June 29, 1884 at Brockton, Mass.; son of Charles Augustus and Eliza (Keene) Tyler; born Dec. 31, 1861 at Searsmount, Me.; died

at

Family located: Montello, Mass.; Brockton, Mass.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

There were no children.

**George Herbert Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Baker 5th.*); married Harriet Bowditch, Nov. 1, 1890 at Brockton, Mass.; daughter of Frederick Henry and Harriet Porter (Howe) Bowditch; born June 16, 1869 at E. Braintree, Mass.; died

at

Family located: Campello, Mass.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

Children:

Marion Louise, born Mar. 25, 1892, Campello, Mass.



Gladys Mildred, born July 18, 1893, Campello, Mass.

Alma Georgie, born July 11, 1895, Campello, Mass.

George Herbert, born June 11, 1897, Campello, Mass.

Frederick Baker, born July 10, 1902, Campello, Mass.; died Feb. 2, 1904, Campello, Mass.

Allen Russell, born Jan. 22, 1905, Campello, Mass.

**Delphina Nellie Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Washington 5th.*); married Levi G Dingley Nov. 29, 1866 at Poland, Me.; son of William and Mary (Davis) Dingley; born Mar. 2, 1842 at Lewiston, Me.; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.; Portland, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Herbert Alton, born July 18, 1870, Casco, Me.; died May 15, 1889.

George Arthur, born Apr. 15, 1873, Casco, Me.

Levi G. Dingley enlisted, Jan. 4, 1864, in Civil War; he served in 2nd. Me. Battery, Light Artillery; was discharged June 16, 1865.

**Hannah Ella Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Washington 5th.*); married John G Brackett, July 28, 1874 at Otisfield, Me.; son of Robert and Mary (Gammon) Brackett; (Sister of Augusta A. Brackett, page 274) born at Naples, Me.; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

Augusta Mabel, born Oct. 2, 1874, Casco, Me.; died Oct. 26, 1878, Casco, Me.

**Edwin Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Washington 5th.*); married 1st. Leona Foster Smith, Feb. 7, 1875 at Otisfield, Me.; daughter of Ira Morse and Elmira Helen (Winslow) Smith; born Nov. 12, 1857 at Otisfield, Me.; died Dec. 18, 1882 at Casco, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.

Married 2nd. Elizabeth Western Merrill, June 10, 1888 at Cumberland, Me.; daughter of Eben and Saphronia (Sweetser) Merrill; born May 8, 1849 at Cumberland, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Cumberland, Me.

His occupation: Farmer. Sectionman M. C. R. R.

Children:

1st. marriage

Henrietta, born Mar. 23, 1875, Casco, Me.; died Apr. 28, 1876, Casco, Me.

\*Edith May Cecilia, born June 25, 1881, Casco, Me.

Son, born Dec. 18, 1882, Casco, Me.; died Dec. 18, 1882, Casco, Me.

**Van Ransellier Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Washington 5th.*); married Augusta Anna Brackett, Mar. 24, 1875 at Casco, Me.; daughter of Robert and Mary (Gammon) Brackett, (Sister of John Brackett, page 273); born June 20, 1854 at Naples, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Ethel Mae†, born Jan. 23, 1881, Naples, Me.

\*Florence Hazel, born Mar. 31, 1886, Naples, Me.

Ethel M. Edwards†, daughter of John and Emma (Maxfield) Gammon, was legally adopted.

**Dorcas B Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Richard 4th., Humphrey 5th.*); married Silas May (Brother of Caroline May, page 276), Mar. 16, 1854 at Poland, Me.; son of John and Hannah (Verrill) May; born \_\_\_\_\_ at Gray, Me.(?); died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: New Gloucester, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Humphrey, born \_\_\_\_\_, New Gloucester, Me.

Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, New Gloucester, Me.

Melvin, born \_\_\_\_\_, New Gloucester, Me.

James, born \_\_\_\_\_, New Gloucester, Me.

Jessie, born \_\_\_\_\_, New Gloucester, Me.

Silas, born \_\_\_\_\_, New Gloucester, Me.

Charles, born \_\_\_\_\_, New Gloucester, Me.

Orville, born \_\_\_\_\_, New Gloucester, Me.

John, born \_\_\_\_\_, New Gloucester, Me.

**Harriet Ellen Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Richard 4th., Humphrey 5th.*); married Thomas Verrill, May 14, 1854 at \_\_\_\_\_; son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Matthew) Verrill; born Mar. 23, 1832 at Belfast, Me.; died Oct. 17, 1909 at Poland, Me.

Family located: Poland, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Ellen Hailey, born Mar. 15, 1855, Poland, Me.

Mary Bachelor, born Oct. 23, 1857, Poland, Me.

Norris Greenwood, born Aug. 10, 1865, Poland, Me.; died Jan. 9, 1909, Gorham, Me.

Winfield Scott, born Oct. 4, 1867, Poland, Me.

Llewellyn Edwards, born Nov. 16, 1869, Poland, Me.

Thomas, born Mar. 7, 1872, Poland, Me.

Harriet Ellen, born June 11, 1876, Poland, Me.

Anna Ola, born Nov. 25, 1878, Poland, Me.

Emma Atha, born May 16, 1881, Poland, Me.

**Richard Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Richard 4th., Humphrey 5th.*); married Caroline May (Sister of Silas May, page 275), Nov. 28, 1865 at Poland; daughter of John and Hannah (Verrill) May; born \_\_\_\_\_ at Gray, Me.(?); died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: New Gloucester, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Frederick, born \_\_\_\_\_, New Gloucester, Me.

Clarence, born \_\_\_\_\_, New Gloucester, Me.

\*Silas Nelson, born \_\_\_\_\_, New Gloucester, Me.

Richard Edwards enlisted in Co. D, 15th. Me. Regt., Inf., Dec. 10, 1861, Civil War.

**Esther Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Richard 4th., Humphrey 5th.*); married Evans Libby, Dec. \_\_\_\_\_, 1875 at Springvale, Me.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Libby; born \_\_\_\_\_ at Saco, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Saco, Me.

His occupation: Blacksmith. Farmer.

**Llewellyn Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Richard 4th., Humphrey 5th.*); married 1st. Nettie Laurinda McKenny, Dec. 24, 1877 at Auburn, Me.; daughter of Charles and Nancy Olive (Wood) McKenny; born May 2, 1850 at Danville, Me.; died June 27, 1879 at Auburn, Me.

Family located: Auburn, Me.

Married 2nd. Clara W. Tenney of Auburn, Me., May 10, 1881 at Auburn, Me.; daughter of Samuel and Sarah Ann (Clark) Tenney; born Apr. 9, 1860 at Casco, Me.; died May 3, 1897 at Auburn, Me. (Sister of Emma Sarah Tenney page 277).

Family located: Auburn, Me.

Married 3rd. Cora F. Sampson of Auburn, Me., Dec. 3, 1898 at Auburn, Me.; daughter of William and Harriet Sherburn (Spencer) Sampson; born Mar. 22, 1863 at Parkman, Me.; died Mar. 8, 1912 at Auburn, Me.

Family located: Auburn, Me.; Mechanic Falls, Me.; Auburn, Me.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

Child:

1st. marriage

\*Nettie Laurinda, born Apr. 25, 1879, Auburn, Me.

2nd. marriage

Gladys M., born Jan. 8, 1894, Auburn, Me.; died Sept. 5, 1895, Auburn, Me.

**Jesse Locke Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Richard 4th., Humphrey 5th.*); married 1st. Emma Sarah Tenney, July 3, 1882 at New Gloucester, Me.; daughter of Samuel and Sarah Ann (Clark) Tenney; born Dec. 1, 1862 at Casco, Me.; died Aug. 31, 1883 at Auburn, Me. (Sister to Clara Tenney, page 277).

Family located: Auburn, Me.

Married 2nd. Helen Mari Bechard, Nov. 27, 1883 at Lewiston, Me.; daughter of Addison and Irene Cecilia (Young) Bechard; born Oct. 13, 1862 at Kingley Village, Can.; died Mar. 14, 1884 at Lewiston, Me.

Family located: Lewiston, Me.

Married 3rd. Hannah Estelle Estes, Aug. 29, 1884 at Lewiston, Me.; daughter of Josiah and Arabella (Buck) Estes; born Nov. 7, 1864 at Bethel, Me.; died at

Family located: Mechanic Falls, Me.; Lewiston, Me.

His occupation: Blacksmith.

Children:

3rd. marriage

\*Esther Lucille, born July 26, 1886.

Edith born Aug. 9, 1888, ; died Aug. 18, 1889.

Child, born Sept. 2, 1899, Mechanic Falls, Me.; died Sept. 2, 1899,  
Mechanic Falls, Me.

Jessie Veletta, born Nov. 19, 1902.

Georgiana Estelle, born Oct. 28, 1904.

Child, born Aug. 2, 1907, Auburn, Me.; died Aug. 2, 1907, Auburn,  
Me.

There were (1915) eight children.

**Imogene Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Richard 4th.,  
Humphrey 5th.*); married Lester McGowan, Mar. 8, 1895 at Portland,  
Me.; son of James and Eunice (Verrill) McGowan; born  
1874 at ; died at

Family located:

His occupation: Sailor.

**Arvesta Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., John 4th.,  
Solomon 5th.*); married Stevens,  
at

Family located:

His occupation:

**Ella Jane Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., John 4th.,  
Albion 5th.*); married Charles Clinton Merserve, June 7, 1892 at  
Norway, Me.; son of Henry and Ella A (Marr) Merserve;  
born Apr. 13, 1868 at Waterford, Me.; died Apr. 3, 1897 at Otisfield,  
Me.

Family located: Waterford, Me.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

There were no children.

**Hattie Elizabeth Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Caleb 4th., Van Ransellier 5th.*); married George Washington Carter, Mar. 17, 1883 at Norway, Me.; son of Leonard Andrew and Lucy Ellen (Moody) Carter; born July 23, 1861 at Norway, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Norway, Me.; Beachmont, Mass.; Norway, Me.

His occupation: Mgr. Sales Agt. for Maine, United Machine Co.

Child:

Guy Norton, born Sept. 13, 1884, Norway, Me.

**George Albert Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Caleb 4th., Van Ransellier 5th.*); married Nellie Florence Chute, Dec. 10, 1881 at Otisfield, Me.; daughter of William Windsor and Lucetta (Philbrick) Chute; born Aug. 7, 1859 at Otisfield, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Daughter, born Mar. 17, 1883, Otisfield, Me.; died Mar. 19, 1883, Otisfield, Me.

Son, born Nov. 12, 1889, Otisfield, Me.; died Nov. 17, 1889, Otisfield, Me.

Elvira Florence, born Aug. 11, 1897, Otisfield, Me.

**Charles Melvin Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Caleb 4th., Van Ransellier 5th.*); married Annie Laura Rutledge, Jan. 29, 1888 at New York City; daughter of James and ( ); Rutledge; born Nov. 16, 1861 at Highmarket, N. Y.; died  
at

Family located: New York, N. Y.

His occupation:

Children:

Charles Omsley, born Feb. 6, 1889.

Florence Genevieve, born June 21, 1890.

**John Herbert Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Caleb 4th., Van Ransellier 5th.*); married Cora May Ellis, July 10, 1892 at Portland, Me.; daughter of Hiram and Ella Rosabel ( ) Ellis; born Oct. 12, 1874 at Portland, Me.; died at

Family located: Portland, Me.

His occupation: Real Estate.

Child:

Julian Herbert, born Aug. 16, 1896, Portland, Me.

**Jeremiah Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th., William 5th.*); married Mary Ann Benson, at ; daughter of Jabez and Zylphia (Foster) Benson; born at Gray, Me.; died at Gray, Me.

Family located: Gray, Me.; New Gloucester, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Edward Woodbury, born Oct. 14, 1867.

\*George Warren, born Nov. 16, 1870.

Persis, born , 1873, ; died Feb. , 1894.

Elizabeth, born Apr. 24, 1876, ; died Dec. 25, 1894.

\*Bertha, born , 1879.

\*Lillian, born

\*Gertrude, born , 1886, ; died Feb. 22, 1914,

Raymond, Me.

**Lydia Margaret Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th., William 5th.*); married 1st. William Strout, Oct. 1, 1858 at Raymond, Me.; son of William and Mary Elizabeth (Strout) Strout; born at Raymond, Me.; died at Raymond, Me.

Family located: Raymond, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Married 2nd. Caleb Edwards Winslow, Mar. 1, 1865 at Raymond, Me.; son of Gilbert and Rachel (Edwards) Winslow; born Sept. 14, 1830 at Otisfield, Me.; died Apr. 8, 1913 at Otisfield, Me. (page 229).



Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

Joseph Collins, born Aug. 6, 1859, Raymond, Me.; died July 7, 1906, Otisfield, Me.

Mary Elizabeth, born July 19, 1861, Raymond, Me.; died Sept. 7, 1861, Raymond, Me.

2nd. marriage

Clarinda, born Mar. 2, 1868, Otisfield, Me.; died Oct. 3, 1896, Otisfield, Me.

Viana, born Aug. 12, 1870, Otisfield, Me.; died June 1, 1876, Otisfield, Me.

Caleb Edwards, born Sept. , 1874, Otisfield, Me.

Juliette, born Mar. 1, 1876, Otisfield, Me.

Stephen, born Aug. , 1878, Otisfield, Me.

Edward Ronello, born Apr. , 1884, Otisfield, Me.

**Francis S Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th., William 5th.*); married 1st. Annie Wheeler, at ; daughter of and ( ); born at ; died at

Married 2nd. Lucy Ella Thurlow, June 16, 1872 at ; daughter of Davis and Emily (Thurlow) Thurlow; born Aug. 23, 1855 at Poland, Me.; died Jan. 31, 1895 at Raymond, Me.

Family located: New Gloucester, Me.; Poland, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

\*Franklin Pierce, born Oct. 3, 1870, New Gloucester, Me.; died Nov. 30, 1911.

2nd. marriage

\*Emily Etta, born Aug. 23, 1873, New Gloucester, Me.

- \*Blanche Fidelia, born Nov. 23, 1874, New Gloucester, Me.  
 Dana, born July , 1876, New Gloucester, Me.; died Sept. ,  
 1876, New Gloucester, Me.
- \*Jennie Lynn, born Nov. 3, 1879, New Gloucester, Me.
- \*Gardner Wilson, born July 16, 1881, New Gloucester, Me.
- \*Minerva Elphi, born June , 1883, New Gloucester, Me.; died  
 July , 1904.
- \*Ethel Marie, born May 27, 1885, New Gloucester, Me.
- \*Ida Belle, born Aug. 15, 1892, New Gloucester, Me.  
 Harvey Earle, born Jan. 31, 1904.

**Emily H Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd.,  
 Ephraim 4th., William 5th.*); married 1st. Munson Hoyt,  
 at ; son of and ( ) Hoyt  
 born at , N. S.; died  
 at

Family located: Exeter, N. H.

His occupation: Farmer.

Married 2nd. Oliver Sanborn of Lynn, Mass.,  
 at ; son of and ( ) Sanborn;  
 born at ; died at

Family located: Lynn, Mass.

His occupation: Shoemaker. Salesman.

Children:

1st. marriage

Charles Francis, born

George William, born

Albert Howard, born

Jarvis F born

Jesse Locke, born

Emma Cambrienna, born

Caroll, born

Lydia Margaret, born

Bertha, born

There were four more children.

**Clista W Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th.*); married 1st. Otis Latham, 1869 at New Gloucester, Me.; son of George and Mary A (Emery) Latham; born July 30, 1846 at Gray, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_, 1872 at New York, N. Y.

Family located: Gray, Me.

His occupation: Musician.

Married 2nd. Rufus Small; born Nov. 17, 1876 at \_\_\_\_\_; son of Charles B \_\_\_\_\_ and Almira ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) Small; born Feb. 1, 1849 at Raymond, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Raymond, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

Volentine, born May 30, 1870, Gray, Me.

Jennie, born Aug. 4, 1871, Gray, Me.

2nd. marriage

Flora Etta, born Feb. 23, 1878, Raymond, Me.; died Oct. 31, 1880, Raymond, Me.

Keziah Bell, born Aug. 17, 1881, Raymond, Me.

Charles William, born Sept. 27, 1883, Raymond, Me.

Bessie Robinson, born May 23, 1885, Raymond, Me.

Susie A \_\_\_\_\_ born June 1, 1887, Raymond, Me.; died Nov. 4, 1894, Raymond, Me.

Otis Latham was a Drum Major in Civil War.

**Emeline Elizabeth Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th.*); married George Tarbox, Sept. \_\_\_\_\_, 1872 at Boston, Mass.; son of Benjamin Franklin and Harriet (Stetson) Tarbox; born May 28, 1849 at New Gloucester, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located:

His occupation: Boot and Shoe Dealer.

Children:

Annie Drew, born June 3, 1873.

Grace Ethel, born May 30, 1878.

George William, born July 30, 1881.

**Ephraam Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraam 4th., William 5th.*); married Olive Verrill, Mar. 28, 1874 at Poland, Me.; daughter of William Henry and Elizabeth (Strout) Verrill; born Apr. 19, 1857 at New Gloucester, Me.; died at

Family located: Raymond, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Hewitt Chandler, born June 13, 1874, Raymond, Me.

\*Ernest Raymond, born Apr. 19, 1876, Raymond, Me.

Eva Iris, born Nov. 19, 1893, Raymond, Me.

**William Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraam 4th., William 5th.*); married Estelle Thurlow, July 21, 1878 at Raymond, Me.; daughter of Peter and Sabrina (Adams) Thurlow; born Aug. 28, 1860 at ; died at

Family located: Raymond, Me.; Poland, Me., Apr., 1880; Raymond, Me., 1883; Gray, Me., 1891; New Gloucester, Me., 1905.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Lydia Emma, born Feb. 16, 1880, Raymond, Me.

Byron Willis, born May 17, 1881, Poland, Me.; died Oct. 9, 1881, Poland, Me.

\*Rachel Abbie, born Aug. 5, 1882, Poland, Me.

\*Juliette, born Apr. 6, 1884, Raymond, Me.

\*Ruby Estelle, born July 27, 1885, Raymond, Me.

\*Ada Abbie, born Mar. 14, 1887, Raymond, Me.

\*Ava Lulu, born Jan. 20, 1889, Raymond, Me.

Wilmer Violet, born Sept. 10, 1891, Gray, Me.; died Oct. 14, 1891, Gray, Me.

Wilmer Iris, born Dec. 24, 1892, Gray, Me.

Ivy Violet, born Apr. 29, 1894, Gray, Me.

Inez Liela, born Apr. 10, 1898, Gray, Me.

**Elmer Ellsworth Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th., William 5th.*); married 1st. Nettie M Farrar, May 4, 1884 at Poland, Me.; daughter of Leroy and Lucy (Robinson) Farrar; born at New Gloucester, Me.; died June , 1910 at Danville Junction, Me.

Family located: Poland, Me.; New Gloucester, Me.; Danville, Me.

Married 2nd. Mrs. Stiles of Lewiston, Me.; Dec. 28, 1912 at ; daughter of and ( ) ; born at ; died at

Family located: Poland, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

\*Sherman Everett, born Sept. 28, 1884, New Gloucester, Me.

\*Eugene Hadley, born July 9, 1886.

\*Florence Almyra, born Jan. 30, 1888.

\*Annie Lucy, born Jan. 16, 1890.

\*Leroy Elmer, born July 15, 1891.

\*Iva, born May 16, 1893.

Aurelia Mace, born June 11, 1895.

Elizabeth Laura, born July 8, 1898.

William, born Oct. 18, 1901.

Llewellyn Savage, born July 18, 1904.

**Harriet Dora Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th.*); married Charles Brackett, at \_\_\_\_\_; son of Benjamin and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Brackett; born \_\_\_\_\_ at New Gloucester, Me.; died at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: New Gloucester, Me.; Poland, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

William Samuel, born June 23, 1890.

Ralph, born Oct. 9, 1892.

Lewis, }  
Louise } Twins, born 1898.

Arthur, born 1899.

Leverett, born 1901.

**Lois Mayberry Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Asa 5th.*); married Florentine Butler, July 23, 1865 at Casco, Me.; son of Edwin and Ruth (Dyer) Butler; born Nov. 29, 1845 at Casco, Me.; died Sept. 18, 1906 at Casco, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Carpenter.

Children:

Josephine Ruth, born Sept. 5, 1866, Casco, Me.

Nellie Lenora, born June 29, 1870, Casco, Me.

Florentine Butler enlisted at Casco, Me., Sept. 15, 1862, in Co. F, 25th. Me. Regt., Inf.; Civil War; was discharged at Portland, Me., July 11, 1863. He enlisted as a substitute for Jonas Edwards (page 255) Sept. 27, 1864, in Co. I, 9th. Me. Regt., Inf.; was mustered out July 13, 1865, and discharged July 16, 1865.

**Mary Ann Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Asa 5th.*); married 1st. Willard C \_\_\_\_\_ Foster, Aug. \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

at Lewiston, Me.; son of James and ( ) Foster; born  
at Raymond, Me.(?); died at Charlestown, S. C.

Family located: Raymond, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Married 2nd. Robert Barton Welch, Mar. 20, 1867 at ;  
son of James and Mary Ann (Welch) Welch (Brother of Mary Welch,  
page 236); born at Casco, Me.; died July 7, 1906 at  
Malden, Mass.(?).

Family located: Casco, Me.; Haverhill, Mass.; Malden, Mass.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

Children:

1st. marriage

Lillian, born July 6, 1865, Casco, Me.

2nd. marriage

Ernest, born Oct. 21, 1868, Casco, Me.; died Nov. 21, 1868, Casco,  
Me.

Willard C. Foster enlisted, Mar. , 1865 in Co. D, 15th. Me.  
Regt., Inf., Civil War. He died while in service.

Robert B. Welch enlisted Oct. 21, 1861 in Co. D, 15th. Me. Regt.,  
Inf., Civil War. He attained rank of Sergeant; was discharged at  
Decrouse Point, Texas, Jan. 24, 1864, by reason of re-enlistment as  
veteran in the same Co., Jan. 25, 1864. After the war closed, he was  
detailed as U. S. Military Police and served as such for fifteen months.  
He received his final discharge July 5, 1866.

**Asa Miles Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim  
4th., Asa 5th.*); married Josephine Robinson, Oct. 9, 1867 at Casco,  
Me.; daughter of John and Betsy (Small) Robinson; born Oct. 9,  
1849 at Raymond, Me.; died Jan. 22, 1908 at Raymond, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.; Raymond, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

## Children:

Maurice, born Feb. 7, 1870, Casco, Me.; died Dec. 15, 1878, Raymond, Me.

Augustus, born Jan. 8, 1873, Casco, Me.; died Dec. 16, 1878, Raymond, Me.

\*Freeland, born Mar. 12, 1874, Casco, Me.

\*Grace Maude, born Jan. 1, 1876, Raymond, Me.

\*Elinor Robinson, born Apr. 15, 1879, Raymond, Me.

\*Lillian Beatrice, born Jan. 15, 1881, Raymond, Me.

\*Corridon Miles, born Sept. 7, 1883, Raymond, Me.

**Jonas Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraam 4th., Asa 5th.*); married Lydia O Merrow, Nov. 27, 1870 at Auburn, Me.; daughter of Eliphalet and Emily B (Greenwood) Merrow; born Aug. 24, 1849 at Auburn, Me.(?); died Jan. 28, 1914 at Auburn, Me.

Family located: Auburn, Me.

His occupation: Horse Dealer and Stable Owner.

## Children:

Amy, born Oct. 1, 1875, Auburn, Me.; died Feb. 1, 1876, Auburn, Me.

\*Dwight Homer, born Apr. 26, 1879, Auburn, Me.

\*Vert E born Aug. 21, 1884, Auburn, Me.

**Mercy Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraam 4th., Asa 5th.*); married Levi Gammon Edwards, Aug. 11, 1873 at (pages 236 and 263).

**Hannah Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraam 4th., Asa 5th.*); married Henry Augustus Stoddard, July 26, 1873 at Rockland, Mass.; son of Henry and Anna K (Mann) Stoddard; born Jan. 12, 1833 at Hanover, Mass.; died Apr. 18, 1904 at

Family located: So. Hanover, Mass.



His occupation: Shoemaker.

Children:

Henry Reginald, born Aug. 9, 1874.

Royal Duncan, born Oct. 1, 1875.

Samuel Tilden, born Dec. 11, 1876.

Annie Lydia, born Nov. 9, 1878.

**Rebecca Evelyn Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Asa 5th.*); married Clinton Augustus Watkins, Apr. 22, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_; son of Clark and Mary Jane (Jackson) Watkins; born Sept. 2, 1853 at Casco, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Casco, Me.; Roxbury, Mass.

His occupation: Blacksmith.

Children:

Howard Clark, born Feb. 22, 1876, Casco, Me.; died Apr. 28, 1876, Casco, Me.

Florence Webb, born July 1, 1877, Casco, Me.

Daisy Blanche, born Jan. 11, 1879, Casco, Me.; died Oct. 25, 1895, Roxbury, Mass.

Delmar Cleveland, born Oct. 7, 1884, Casco, Me.

**Chester Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Asa 5th.*); married Annie Ela, June 24, 1882 at Auburn, Me.; daughter of Jacob and Susan (Gilman) Ela; born Oct. \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 at New Sharon, Me.; died July 9, 1906 at Auburn, Me.

Family located: Auburn, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Rose Edna, born Apr. 28, 1883, Casco, Me.

\*Bertha Laura, born May 7, 1889, Lewiston, Me.

\*Florence Isabell, born Oct. 10, 1890, Auburn, Me.

**Ezra Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraam 4th., Asa 5th.*); married Addie Louise Strout, Feb. 19, 1881 at Raymond, Me.; daughter of Cyrus and Levinaie (Tripp) Strout; born Oct. 6, 1866 at Raymond, Me.; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Saw Mill Owner and Operator.

Children:

\*Nellie Maud, born Mar. 21, 1881, Casco, Me.

\*Oliver Ezra, born Dec. 25, 1883, Casco, Me.

\*Gertrude Frances, born Jan. 6, 1886, Casco, Me.

\*Rena May, born Dec. 31, 1888, Casco, Me.

Ernest Perley, born Nov. 20, 1892, Casco, Me.

**Cora Belle Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraam 4th., Asa 5th.*) married William L Robinson (Brother of Levi Robinson, (page 290), 1882; son of Freeland and Ulvilda (Tenny) Robinson; born Dec. 29, 1859 at Raymond, Me.; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Saw Mill Owner.

Children:

Ethel, born , Casco, Me.

Bertha, born , Casco, Me.

Lydia, born , Casco, Me.

Bessie, born , Casco, Me.

Jonas Edwards, born Mar. 7, 1895, Casco, Me.

Shirley, born , Casco, Me.

**Alwilda Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraam 4th., Asa 5th.*); married Levi W Robinson (Brother of William Robinson, (page 290), June 9, 1884; son of Freeland and Ulvilda (Tenny) Robinson; born June 21, 1864 at Raymond, Me.; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Augustus G                      born Jan. 12, 1885, Casco, Me.

Ralph Jonas, born Sept. 8, 1888, Casco, Me.

**Rosanna Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Joshua 5th.*); married Nason A                      Pitts, May 28, 1865 at  
; son of Daniel and                      (                      ) Pitts; born  
at Otisfield, Me.; died                      at

Family located: Oxford, Me.; Naples, Me.

His occupation: Employee in Mill.

Children:

Elmer E                      born                      , Skowhegan, Me.

Edward T                      born                      , Concord, Mass.

**Celia Ann Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Joshua 5th.*); married Ivory Cobb, July 4, 1868 at Casco, Me.;  
son of                      and                      (                      ) Cobb; born  
at Casco, Me.; died                      at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

**Ephraham Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Joshua 5th.*); married Lydia Ward,                      at

Family located:

His occupation:

**Mildon L                      Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Joshua 5th.*); married Kate York,  
at

Family located:

His occupation:

**Albert Almont Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Jonas 5th.*); married Lizzie Ella Chute, Feb. 28, 1880 at Poland, Me.; daughter of Oliver and Mary (Mann) Chute; born at Casco, Me.; died at

Family located: Poland, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

\*Samuel Augustus, born May 30, 1881, Poland, Me.

**Fairfield David Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Jonas 5th.*); married Effie Gertrude Rolfe, July 23, 1887 at Poland, Me.; daughter of James and Caroline (Jordan) Rolfe; born , 1869 at Raymond, Me.; died at

Family located: Poland, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Albert Almont, born Feb. 7, 1890, Poland, Me.

Lottie, born Mar. 10, 1892, Poland, Me.; died Sept. 7, 1893, Casco, Me.

Channing, born June 13, 1894, Poland, Me.

Velma Margie, born Aug. 7, 1900, Casco, Me.

Abigail, born July 9, 1902, Poland, Me.; died May 9, 1904, Poland, Me.

Beatrice Ida, born Feb. 7, 1908, Poland, Me.

**Ellen Keene Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Jonas 5th.*); married 1st. George Blair, Oct. 23, 1884 at Poland, Me.; son of William and Lorania ( ) Blair; born , 1865 at Poland, Me.; died at

Family located: Poland, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Married 2nd. Anson J Winslow, Oct. 20, 1892 at Poland, Me.;  
son of George Randall and Sybil Ann (Dyer) Winslow; born June 28,  
1855 at Casco, Me.; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.; Windham, Me., 1907.

His occupation: Employee in Mill.

Children:

1st. marriage

Mildred, born May 12, 1885, Poland, Me.

2nd. marriage

Arthur, born May 30, 1893, Casco, Me.

Ralph, born July 11, 1895, Casco, Me.

Dora, born Nov. 8, 1899, Casco, Me.

Owen, born June 9, 1907, Casco, Me.

**Rose Mellie Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephra-  
ham 4th., Jonas 5th.*); married 1st. John Henry Chick, July 20, 1887  
at (Divorced); son of John Henry and Fannie (Parsons)  
Chick; born May 30, 1862 at ; died , 1910  
at Poland, Me.

Family located: Limerick, Me.

His occupation:

Married 2nd. Fred Albinus Edwards, July 1, 1894 at Raymond,  
Me. (pages 258 and 298).

Child:

1st. marriage

Isla May†, born Apr. 6, 1889, Raymond, Me.

Isla M. Chick† attended New Gloucester (Me.) High School.

**Frank Willis Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephra-  
ham 4th., Dennis 5th.*); married Lizzie Althea Brown, Dec. 24, 1882  
at Raymond, Me.; daughter of Thomas Jackson and Althea Perkins  
(Messer) Brown; born Apr. 11, 1866 at Raymond, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Raymond, Me.; Freeport, Me., 1891; Auburn, Me., 1904; New Gloucester, Me., 1907; Lisbon, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

Flossie Ida, born Oct. 19, 1883, Raymond, Me.

**Charles Clarence Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th., Dennis 5th.*); married Blanche Edwards, Nov. 25, 1891 at Poland, Me.; daughter of Francis and Lucy E (Thurlow) Edwards; born Nov. , 1874 at New Gloucester, Me.; died at (page 316).

Family located: New Gloucester, Me.; Winthrop, Me.; Leeds, Me.; Freeport, Me.; Turner, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Clarence Willis, born June 6, 1899, Gray, Me.

Clara, born

**Pearl Estelle Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th., Dennis 5th.*); married Joseph Leonard Holbrook, Sept. 20, at Freeport, Me.; son of William and Elida (Matthews) Holbrook; born , 1890 at Freeport, Me.; died at

Family located: Freeport, Me.

His occupation: Laborer.

Children:

Clarence Linwood, born Oct. 25, 1907, Freeport, Me.

Bertha Estelle, born Oct. 24, 1908, Freeport, Me.

Lawrence Leonard, born Nov. 3, 1910, Freeport, Me.

**Annie B Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th., Isaac 5th.*); married Wilson Chute, Oct. 16, 1878 at Casco, Me.; son of James and Almira ( ) Chute; born at Casco, Me.; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Grocer.

There were no children.

**Royal Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th., Isaac 5th.*); married Mary Allison, at ;  
daughter of and ( ) Allison; born  
at Northumberland, N. B.; died at

Family located: Portland, Me.; Windham, Me.

His occupation: Blacksmith.

Children:

Harry W born 1890, Portland, Me.

Whelock A born Sept. 15, 1891, Portland, Me.

Estelle M born Oct. 25, 1892, Portland, Me.

Bertha E born Oct. 25, 1892, Portland, Me.

Lillian E born July 4, 1894, Portland, Me.

Royal L born , 1896, Portland, Me.

Mildred, born

**Emma B Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th., Isaac 5th.*); married Ernest Mayberry,  
at

Family located: Windham, Me.

His occupation: Farmer. Lumberman.

**Charles Ephraim Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th., Ephraim 5th.*); married 1st. Abigail Thurlow, Jan. 27, 1872 at Hebron, Me.; daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Ell well) Thurlow; born July 12, 1856 at Raymond, Me.; died 1876 at Raymond, Me.

Family located: Raymond, Me.; Casco, Me.; Raymond, Me.

Married 2nd. Almeda Strout, Aug. 3, 1878 at Poland, Me.; daughter of Wadsworth and Sarah (Verrill) Strout; born Dec. 22, 1858 at Poland, Me.; died Mar. 12, 1898 at Auburn, Me.

Family located: Poland, Me.; Auburn, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

\*Osmond Emery, born Apr. 22, 1873, Raymond, Me.; died Feb. ,  
1899, Yarmouth, Me.

Charles Lewis, born July , 1874, Raymond, Me.; died Sept. ,  
1875, Raymond, Me.

2nd. marriage

\*Carrie Belle, born Sept. 11, 1879, Poland, Me.

Guy Forrest, born Jan. 15, 1883, Auburn, Me.

\*Callie Dora, born May 18, 1885, Auburn, Me.

\*Harland, born Jan. 6, 1888, Auburn, Me.

\*Alton Ray, born May 2, 1893, Auburn, Me.

**Harrison Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., David 5th.*); married Flora Edith Rowe, Dec. 24, 1884 at Auburn, Me.; daughter of Charles Hamilton Nelson and Loan Parsons (Churchill) Rowe; born Apr. 1, 1866 at Lewiston, Me.; died  
at

Family located: New Gloucester, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Agnes Maude, born Sept. 13, 1885, New Gloucester, Me.

Effie Eunice, born July 20, 1888, New Gloucester, Me.

Edith Loan, born Apr. 4, 1891, New Gloucester, Me.

Arthur Harrison, born Dec. 3, 1897, New Gloucester, Me.

Reginald Hilton, born Jan. 26, 1901, New Gloucester, Me.

**Charles Bingley Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., David 5th.*); married Olive Roberts Tarbox, Aug. 10, 1886 at Lewiston, Me.; daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Harriet (Stetson) Tarbox; born Oct. 14, 1856 at Lewiston, Me.(?); died  
at



Family located: Malden, Mass.

His occupation: Janitor.

Child:

Earle Francis, born Oct. 9, 1888, Malden, Mass.; died July 10, 1902, Malden, Mass.

**Walter David Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., David 5th.*); married Clara Clark Ayer, Nov. 28, 1889 at Lowell, Mass.; daughter of Ebenezer Howe and Susan Chamberlain (Ray) Ayer; born Nov. 20, 1858 at Minot, Me.(?); died at

Family located: Roxbury, Mass.; Malden, Mass., 1893.

His occupation: Carpenter.

Children:

Ray David, born Nov. 7, 1891, Roxbury, Mass.

Guy Walter, born Sept. 9, 1897, Malden, Mass.

**Anna Margaret Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., David 5th.*); married Albert Hale, at (Divorced).

Family located: Dover, N. H.

His occupation: Laborer.

**Elizabeth Ella Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., David 5th.*); married Albert G Strout, June 6, 1887 at ; son of and ( ) Strout; born at Limington, Me.; died , 1911 at Raymond, Me.

Family located: Raymond, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Amy Gertrude, born July 6, 1890, Raymond, Me.

Ralph Joseph, born Sept. 27, 1895, Raymond, Me.

Anna Eunice, born Jan 27, 1903, Raymond, Me.

**Ida Emma Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., David 5th.*); married Nathan Gurney Hatch, Nov. 3, 1885 at So. Abington, Mass.; son of Nathaniel Thomas and Lydia Frances (Prouty) Hatch; born Feb. 1, 1860 at Hanson, Mass.; died at

Family located: Stoneham, Mass.; Hanson, Mass.; Bridgewater, Mass.

His occupation: Machinist.

Children:

Marion Ida†, born Sept. 3, 1887, Stoneham, Mass.

William Francis, born Sept. 19, 1889, Hanson, Mass.

Lydia Vaughn, born Oct. 28, 1893, Bridgewater, Mass.

Marion Hatch† graduated from the Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal School, 1908.

**Fred Albinus Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., David 5th.*); married 1st. Mertie Belle Toby, Dec. 2, 1887 at ; daughter of Sidney and Ella (Edgecomb) Toby; born Feb. 14, 1870 at Poland, Me.(?); died Mar. 16, 1891 at Raymond, Me.

Family located: Raymond, Me.

Married 2nd. Rose Mellie Edwards, July 1, 1894 at Raymond, Me. (page 293); daughter of Jonas and Abigail Electra (Barrows) Edwards; born Sept. 21, 1868 at Poland, Me.; died Dec. , 1910 at Raymond, Me.

Family located: Raymond, Me.; Malden, Mass.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

Clara Olive†, born Apr. 19, 1889, Raymond, Me.

Arthur David, born Feb. 16, 1891, Raymond, Me.; died May 1, 1891, Raymond, Me.

Clara O. Edwards† attended New Gloucester (Me.) High School.

**Walter Eugene Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th., Hiram 6th.*); married Margaret Chaplin, Nov. 27, 1889 at Otisfield, Me.; daughter of Thomas and Millie (Morey) Chaplin; born June 18, 1872 at Naples, Me.; died at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer. Musician.

Child:

\*Gladys Lilah, born Apr. 2, 1893, Otisfield, Me.

Walter E. Edwards—Member of Crooked River Lodge, No. 152, A. F. & A. M. of Me.; and K. of P. of Me.

**Josephine Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th., Hiram 6th.*); married Francis Xavier LaTullippe, July 30, 1886 at Otisfield, Me.; son of Francis Xavier and Mary ( ) LaTullippe; born May 3, 1856 at Montreal, Que; died at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Harrison, Me., 1912.

His occupation: Farmer. Employee in Saw Mill.

Children:

Elmer Eugene, born Feb. 1, 1892, Otisfield, Me.

Ellen Louise, born Oct. 2, 1894, Otisfield, Me.

**Millie Knight Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th., Simeon 6th.*); married Charles Clinton Noble, Dec. 15, 1880 at Otisfield, Me.; son of John W and Orilla (Hicks) Noble; born Nov. 25, 1850 at Harrison, Me.; died at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Poland, Me.

His occupation: Teamster.

Children:

Cora Geneva, born Oct. 14, 1885, Otisfield, Me.

Lelia Gertrude, born June       , 1887, Otisfield, Me.

George Clinton, born Aug.       , 1890, Poland, Me.; died Dec. 23,  
1891, Poland, Me.

John Merton, born May 18, 1891, Poland, Me.

Charles C. Noble—Member of Crooked River Lodge, No. 152,  
A. F. & A. M. of Me.

**Grovenor Nutting Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd.,  
Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th., Simeon 6th.*); married Elizabeth Jane Morey,  
Mar. 4, 1888 at Otisfield, Me.; daughter of Isaac and Sarah Emeline  
(Warren) Morey; born Apr. 30, 1875 at Otisfield, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

\*Grovenor Arthur, born Mar. 15, 1890, Otisfield, Me.

**Adelaide Gerrish Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd.,  
Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th., Simeon 6th.*); married 1st. Albert Francis  
Hamlin, Dec. 3, 1892 at Oxford, Me. (Divorced); son of William and  
Mary (Brackett) Hamlin; born Apr. 12, 1855 at Otisfield, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Grocer.

Married 2nd. John Shorey, June 11, 1907 at Conway, N. H.; son  
of Lorenzo and Pathanie (Ewin) Shorey; born Oct. 16, 1868 at  
Enfield, Me.; died                   at

Family located: Gorham, N. H.

His occupation: Hotel Proprietor.

There were no children.

John Shorey—Member of Conway Encampment, I. O. O. F.; Pine  
Hill Rebekah Lodge, I. O. O. F.; Elks; K. of P.; and Matt Moun-  
tain Lodge, I. O. R. M.; all of N. H.; and A. F. & A. M. of Island  
Falls, Me.

**Joseph Knight Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th., Simeon 6th.*); married Susie O Brown, Oct. 10, 1909 at Norway, Me.; daughter of William and Matilda ( ) Brown; born , 1885 at Amherst, N. H.; died at

Family located: Conway, N. H.; San Francisco, Cal., 1912; Conway, N. H., 1914.

His occupation: Proprietor of Cafe.

Joseph K. Edwards—Member of Crooked River Lodge, No. 152, A. F. & A. M. of Me.; Craigie Lodge, K. of P. of Me.; I. O. O. F. of N. H.; Pine Hill Rebekah Lodge, I. O. O. F. of N. H.; and Matt Mountain Lodge, I. O. R. M. of N. H.

**Roscoe Simeon Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th., Simeon 6th.*); married Mary P. Yeaton Nov. 24, 1909 at Norway, Me.; daughter of Charles and Ella (Brown) Yeaton; born , 1885 at Otisfield, Me.; died at

Family located: Norway, Me.

His occupation:

Children:

Florence E., born Aug. 29, 1910, Norway, Me.

Clara Adelaide, born Aug. 9, 1912, Norway, Me.

Daughter, born Mar. 14, 1915, Norway, Me.

Roscoe S. Edwards—Member of I. O. O. F. of N. H.; and Matt Mountain Lodge, I. O. R. M. of N. H.

**Florence Elizabeth Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th., Simeon 6th.*); married 1st. William Twombly, , 1892 at Norway, Me. (Divorced); son of William and Hattie (Hicks) Twombly; born June 22, 1873 at Norway, Me.; died at

Family located: Norway, Me.

His occupation: Expressman.

Married 2nd. Harry Osgood Stimson, May 29, 1899 at Norway, Me. son of Horace Osgood and Mary Augusta (Fling) Stimson; born Oct. 27, 1873 at Gray, Me.; died at

Family located: Norway, Me.; Gorham, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

Clyde LeForest, born Dec. 26, 1892, Norway, Me.

2nd. marriage

Mary Augusta, born Sept. 7, 1904, Lewiston, Me.; died Sept. 7, 1904, Lewiston, Me.

Harry O. Stimson—Member of Pennessewassee Lodge, No. 16, I. O. O. F. of Me.

**Ida Maria Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th., Silas 6th.*); married Allen Smith, Feb. 1, 1879 at Windham, Me.; son of Owen and Annie (Fenderson) Smith; born 1848 at Bradley, Me.; died Mar. 21, 1894 at Windham, Me.

Family located: Windham, Me.

His occupation: Employee in Mill.

Children:

Arthur Allen, born Feb. 1, 1881, Gorham, Me.; died Mar. 21, 1894, Windham, Me.

Harold, born Oct. 22, 1893, Windham, Me.; died Oct. 26, 1898, Windham, Me.

**Granville Hicks Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th., Silas 6th.*); married 1st. Nellie May Batchelder, Nov. 1, 1889 at Pittsfield, Me.; daughter of Horatio and Alvira

(Getchell) Batchelder; born Apr. 28, 1863 at St. Albans, Me.; died May 31, 1899 at Westbrook, Me.

Family located: Westbrook, Me.

Married 2nd. Beulah Heffin, June 4, 1903 at Elk Run, Va.; daughter of Rev. James William and Fannie May (Curbin) Heffin; born at ; died at

Family located: Westbrook, Me.; Elk Run, Va.

His occupation: Carpenter.

Children:

1st. marriage

Granville Lee, born Feb. 1, 1892, Westbrook, Me.

Franklin Sanford, born Nov. 16, 1898, Westbrook, Me.

2nd. marriage

Bernadine Fannie, born Nov. 26, 1905, Westbrook, Me.

**Euleta May Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th., Silas 6th.*); married John Nelson Newcomb, Mar. 4, 1884 at Windham, Me.; son of William and Melinda (Stanley) Newcomb; born , 1862 at Springfield, Me.; died at

Family located: Westbrook, Me.

His occupation: Paper-maker.

Child:

John Everett, born Feb. 9, 1885, Westbrook, Me.

**Silas Scribner Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th., Silas 6th.*); married Myrtle Shaw, June 7, 1913 at ; daughter of and ( )

Shaw; born at N. Sebago, Me.; died at

Family located: Sebago, Me.

His occupation:

**Bertha Elizabeth Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th., Robinson 6th.*); married Sumner Smith, Sept. 26, 1903 at Norway, Me.; son of Lyman and Hulda (Whitham) Smith; born May 25, 1864 at Clifton, Ont.; died  
at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Harrison, Me., Apr., 1909; Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

There were no children.

Sumner Smith—Member of Androscoggin Lodge, No. 73, I. O. O. F. of Me.; and Crooked River Grange, No. 32, P. of H. of Me.

**Fred Howard Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th., Simeon 6th.*); married Alice Maria Stanley, June 12, 1899 at Norway, Me.; daughter of Freeman and Maria (Grover) Stanley; born June 12, 1881 at Waterford, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

There were no children.

**Elena Rose Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th., Wyatt 6th.*); married Samuel Baker Stuart, Nov. 26, 1903 at Norway, Me. (Divorced); son of Benjamin and Almada Ellen (Haskell) Stuart; born Feb. 18, 1872 at Harrison, Me.(?); died  
at

Family located: Harrison, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

Wyatt Ellsworth, born Nov. 11, 1904, Harrison, Me.



**Hattie May Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th., Wyatt 6th.*); married 1st. Joseph Taillou, Dec. 25, 1902 at Otisfield, Me.; son of Napoleon and Eliza ( ) Taillou; born June 5, 1881 at ; died at

Family located: Norway, Me.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

Married 2nd. Edwin Davis, Nov. 30, 1907 at Otisfield, Me.; son of Howard and Annie (Newcomb) Davis; born Feb. 28, 1878 at Harrison, Me.; died at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

2nd. marriage

Marjorie May, born Apr. 25, 1909, Otisfield, Me.

Marion Elena, born Apr. 25, 1909, Otisfield, Me.; died Aug. 27, 1911, Otisfield, Me.

**Lawrence Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Leonard 5th., Levi 6th.*); married Annie Lydia Stoddard, Nov. 9, 1898 at Providence, R. I.; daughter of Henry Augustus and Hannah (Edwards) Stoddard; born Nov. 9, 1878 at ; died at (page 289).

There were no children.

Lawrence Edwards was lost in the shipwreck of the steamer "Portland" off the coast of Massachusetts, Nov. 26, 1898. Of this wreck no person survived to tell the tale.

**Charles Oran Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Robert 5th., Alonzo 6th.*); married Annie Maria MacAloon, Apr. 30, 1890 at Taunton, Mass.; daughter of Arthur and Margaret (McDevitt) MacAloon; born Dec. 24, 1870 at Taunton, Mass.; died at

Family located: Providence, R. I.

His occupation: Locomotive Engineer.

Child:

Margaret, born May 16, 1892, Providence, R. I.; died May 24, 1892, Providence, R. I.

Charles O. Edwards—Member of Roger Williams Conclave, No. 632, I. O. H. of R. I.

**Harry Linwood Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Robert 5th., Alonzo 6th.*); married Gertrude McEachem, Oct. 22, 1903 at Taunton, Mass.; daughter of Dougal Oldfield and Annie (Hewson) McEachem; born Mar. 24, 1880 at Long Creek, P. E. I.; died at

Family located: So. Braintree, Mass.; Taunton, Mass.

His occupation: Locomotive Fireman.

Children:

Helen Frances, born Jan. 12, 1905.

Doris Louise, born June 10, 1907.

Alonzo Ross, born June 12, 1910.

Harry L. Edwards—Member of John Adams Commandery, No. 355, Knights of Malta; Puritan Lodge, No. 179, I. O. O. F. of Mass.; Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, Old Colony Div., No. 312, Boston, Mass.; and William H. Martin Lodge, No. 51, New England Order of Protection.

**Lucy Lee Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon 4th., Robert 5th., Alonzo 6th.*); married Terrence Barthlomew Cunningham, Feb. 10, 1914 at Taunton, Mass.; son of John and Mary (Moonan) Cunningham; born Aug. 19, 1882 at Taunton, Mass.; died at

His occupation: Drill Maker.

Lucy L. Edwards—Member of N. E. O. P. of Mass.; and Womens' Relief Corps of Mass.



ALONZO ROSS EDWARDS



**Estelle Frances Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., William 4th., Jeremiah 5th., Harrison 6th.*); married 1st. George Edward Dawson, July 1, 1890 at Waltham, Mass.; son of William and Jane P (Morse) Dawson; born Sept. 20, 1866 at Sangerville, Me.; died Nov. 21, 1906 at Casco, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Married 2nd. Charles Elmer Whitney, Nov 25, 1907 at Waltham, Mass.; son of Benjamin Franklin and Matilda (Jewell) Whitney; born Apr. 6, 1873 at Sebago, Me.; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

1st. marriage

Harry Phillips, born Jan. 5, 1895, Casco, Me.; died Nov. 29, 1898, Casco, Me.

**Etta Eliza Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., William 4th., Jeremiah 5th., Harrison 6th.*); married Frank Morse, Oct. 8, 1896 at Otisfield, Me.; son of Franklin Edwards and Eliza E (Haskell) Morse; born Dec. 25, 1875 at Otisfield, Me.; died at (page 245).

Family located: Otisfield, Me.; Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Charles Norman, born June 10, 1901, Otisfield, Me.

Leland Webster, born Feb. 1, 1903, Casco, Me.

Edwin Dawson, born May 27, 1906, Casco, Me.

Mattie, born Oct. 3, 1908, Casco, Me.

Estella, born Dec. 29, 1911, Casco, Me.

**Norman Harrison Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., William 4th., Jeremiah 5th., Harrison 6th.*); married 1st. Alice Mary

Lamb, Aug. 24, 1903 at Kezar Falls, Me.; daughter of George Warren and Melinda Gage (Cole) Lamb; born Sept. 1, 1876 at Naples, Me.; died May 6, 1907 at Casco, Me.

Family located: Casco, Me.

Married 2nd. Eveline Fontaine Webster, Sept. 10, 1910 at Malden, Mass.; daughter of Theodore and Elizabeth H (Savage) Webster; born at ; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

Rilla Eliza, born Sept. 25, 1904, Casco, Me.

Emma Frances, born Aug. 25, 1905, Casco, Me.

2nd. marriage

Eloise, born Feb. 11, 1912, Casco, Me.

Helen, born Apr. 4, 1913, Casco, Me.

Irene, born June 6, 1914, Casco, Me.

**Angeline Winship Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Benjamin 5th., Francis 6th.*); married Stephen Pearl Cutler, Dec. 25, 1877 at Poland, Me.; son of Horatio and Margaret (Jordan) Cutler; born Sept. 10, 1842 at Poland, Me.; died at

Family located: Paris, Me.

His occupation:

Children:

Charles Ronello, born May 2, 1879, Paris, Me.

Grace Lillian, born Nov. 14, 1886, Paris, Me.

**Ronello Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Benjamin 5th., Francis 6th.*); married Harriet Bucknam, Aug.

24, 1881 at \_\_\_\_\_ ; daughter of Charles Chandler and Elizabeth Ellen (Warren) Bucknam; born Oct. 20, 1892 at Auburn, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Paris, Me.

His occupation: Employee in Mill.

Child:

\*Carroll Eugene, born Sept. 1, 1883, Paris, Me.

**Horace Edgar Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Benjamin 5th., Francis 6th.*); married Minnie Edwards, Mar. 30, 1890 at \_\_\_\_\_ (pages 97 and 118); daughter of David Andrews and Marantha (McCoy) Edwards; born Aug. 9, 1866 at Paris, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Paris, Me.

His occupation: Steam Fitter.

There were no children.

**Willis Ashton Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Benjamin 5th., Francis 6th.*); married Sadie M. Field Oct. 21, 1893 at Norway, Me.; daughter of Hiram T. and Matilda (Ripley) Field; born Aug. 31, 1871 at Paris, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Paris, Me.

His occupation: Painter.

Child:

Ashley Field, born Oct. 2, 1896, Paris, Me.

**Amy Louise Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Benjamin 5th., Francis 6th.*); married Wallace Boland Strickland, Dec. 22, 1894 at Paris, Me.; son of Nathan B \_\_\_\_\_ and Louise Phillip (Boland) Strickland; born Feb. 3, 1872 at Industry, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Paris, Me.

His occupation: Clerk.

Child:

Child, born Aug. 6, 1902, Paris, Me.; died Aug. 6, 1902, Paris, Me.

**Vernal Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Benjamin 5th., Francis 6th.*); married Harriet Laura Chase, Dec. 31, 1903 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of George Olin and Laura Ellen (Chase) Chase; born Jan. 11, 1892 at Paris, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Paris, Me.

His occupation: Mechanic.

**Jesse Plummer Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Benjamin 5th., Alonzo 6th.*); married Edith Eldusta Ripley, Mar. 10, 1895 at Paris, Me.; daughter of George Kendall and Eliza Jane (Warren) Ripley; born Oct. 16, 1868 at Paris, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Norway, Me.

His occupation: Grocery Clerk.

Child:

Gladys Irene, born Apr. 22, 1896, Norway, Me.

Jesse P. Edwards—Member of Pennessewassee Lodge, No. 18, K. of P. of Me.

**Charles Mitchell Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Benjamin 5th., Francis 6th.*); married Cora Edna Aspinwall, May 7, 1889 at Farmington, N. H.; daughter of John and Frances Polly (Perkins) Aspinwall; born Jan. 11, 1872 at New Durham, N. H.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Farmington, N. H.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

Child:

\*Stanley Raymond, born Dec. 8, 1892, Farmington, N. H.



**Ernest Vivaldo Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Preston 5th., Seloman 6th.*); married Julia Adelaide Parker; Aug. 10, 1907 at Winchenden, Mass.; daughter of Charles Abbott and Anna Caroline (Gay) Parker; born Nov. 8, 1882 at Winchenden, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Bellows Falls, Vt.

His occupation: Locomotive Fireman.

Child:

Ernest Caldwell, born Mar. 19, 1909, Bellows Falls, Vt.

**Ona Isabel Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Preston 5th., William 6th.*); married Frank Buss Sawyer, Sept. 5, 1900 at Keene, N. H.; son of Benjamin F \_\_\_\_\_ and Cynthia (Buss) Sawyer; born Nov. 22, 1874 at Manchester, N. H.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Keene, N. H.

His occupation: Bank Teller.

**Lillian Alma Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Baker 5th., Frank 6th.*); married Achille Eugene Prestat, Mar. 17, 1890 at Whitman, Mass.; son of Ambrose Gabriel and Marie Jane (Beaudin) Prestat; born May 17, 1872 at Roche Sin Rognon, dept. Haute Maine, France; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Whitman, Mass.

His occupation: Shoemaker.

Children:

Eugene Ambrose, born Sept. 15, 1891, \_\_\_\_\_ ; died  
Sept. 17, 1891.

Marie Eugenie, born Oct. 27, 1892, \_\_\_\_\_ ; died

Achille Ernest, born July 4, 1896, \_\_\_\_\_ ; died  
Oct. 19, 1896, Taunton, Mass.

Ralph Francis, born Nov. 12, 1900, ; died

Robert Alfred, born June 11, 1904, ; died

**Ella Damon Stevens Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Baker 5th., Frank 6th.*); married Herman French Sawyer, Oct. 31, 1893 at Whitman, Mass.; son of George and Ann (Edmandson) Sawyer; born Nov. 27, 1866 at N. Bridgewater, Mass.; died Oct. 15, 1914 at Boston, Mass.

Family located: Brockton, Mass.

His occupation: Locomotive Engineer.

Child:

Harold Edwards, born June 17, 1894, Whitman, Mass.

George Sawyer was engineer on Daniel Webster's funeral train. His wife once made a cap for Daniel Webster.

For photograph of Ella D. S. Edwards see page 272.

**Edith May Cecilia Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Washington 5th., Edwin 6th.*); married Joel Percival Emery, June 25, 1900 at Cumberland, Me.; son of Joel and Elizabeth Hubbard (Newell) Emery; born May 13, 1872 at Shelbourne, N. H.; died at

Family located: Gorham, N. H.

His occupation: Telegraph Operator.

Children:

Stephen Augustus, born Nov. 16, 1902, Cumberland, Me.

George Percival, born Sept. 7, 1906, Gorham, N. H.

**Ethel Mae Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Washington 5th., Van Ransellier 6th.*); married Roscoe Nelson Mayberry, Dec. 15, 1900 at Casco, Me.; son of Greenfield and Harriet Adelia (Blake) Mayberry; born Dec. 22, 1884 at Casco, Me.; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

Marjorie Hazel, born Mar. 8, 1904, Casco, Me.

**Florence Hazel Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Washington 5th., Van Ransellier 6th.*); married Elwood John Thorne, Sept. 4, 1911 at Casco, Me.; son of Manville Freeman and Sarah (Estes) Thorne; born Sept. 4, 1885 at Steep Falls, Me.; died at

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Barber. Painter.

**Frederick Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Richard 4th., Humphrey 5th., Richard 6th.*); married Mary M Walker, Oct. 28, 1890 at ; daughter of George and Hannah (Tripp) Walker; born at ; died 1900 (?) at

Family located: Poland, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

\*Ethel, born

Mary, born

Fred, born

**Silas Nelson Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Richard 4th., Humphrey 5th., Richard 6th.*); married Sadie Sargeant, Aug. 5, 1899 at ; daughter of Joseph and Mary A (Bennett) Sargeant; born , 1881 at Windham, Me.; died at

Family located: New Gloucester, Me.

His occupation:

**Nettie Laurinda Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Richard 4th., Humphrey 5th., Llewellyn 6th.*); married Charles D Harris, Oct. 7, 1903 at Auburn, Me.; son of John L and Marietta (Martin) Harris; born Oct. 7, 1880 at Yarmouth, Me.; died at

Family located: Minot, Me.

His occupation: Millman.

**Esther Lucille Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Richard 4th., Humphrey 5th., Jesse 6th.*); married Herbert H Gray, Dec. 24, 1903 at Auburn, Me.; son of Charles W and Melissa (Adams) Gray; born 1886 at Mechanic Falls, Me.; died at

Family located:

His occupation:

**George Warren Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th., William 5th., Jeremiah 6th.*); married Elinor Fleck, June 24, 1900 at Auburn, Me.; daughter of James and Clara (Chapman) Fleck; born Sept. 15, 1877 at Harrison, Me.; died at

Family located: Harrison, Me.; Raymond, Me.; Harrison, Me.; New Gloucester, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

James Chaplin, born Jan. 14, 1901, Harrison, Me.

Mary Elizabeth, born July 3, 1903, Raymond, Me.

George Kenneth, born Nov. 24, 1905, Raymond, Me.

Clara Christine, born June 25, 1907, Harrison, Me.

Margaret, born Apr. 2, 1913, New Gloucester, Me.

**Bertha Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., Jeremiah 6th.*); married Fred Bubier,  
at

Family located: Lisbon, Me.

His occupation:

**Lillian Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., Jeremiah 6th.*); married William Allen of Raymond,  
Me., at

Family located: Mechanic Falls, Me.

His occupation:

**Gertrude Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., Jeremiah 6th.*); married Rufus Parker,  
at

Family located: Mechanic Falls, Me.; Raymond, Me.

His occupation:

Children:

Son, born 1909.

Daughter, born 1911.

Child, born Oct. , 1913.

**Franklin Pierce Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., Francis 6th.*); married Kate Kallahan,  
Aug. , 1907 at

Family located: Raymond, Me.

His occupation:

**Emily Etta Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., Francis 6th.*); married Mellen Meserve Sawyer,  
May 20, 1892 at Poland, Me.; son of Henry and ( )

Sawyer; born \_\_\_\_\_ at New Gloucester, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: New Gloucester, Me.; Oxford, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Herman, born July 3, 1895, \_\_\_\_\_ ; died June 30, 1914,  
Oxford, Me.

Lottie, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

**Blanche Fidelia Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., William 4th., William 5th., Francis 6th.*); married Charles Clarence Edwards, Nov. 25, 1897 at Poland, Me. (pages 256 and 294).

**Jennie Lynn Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., Francis 6th.*); married Clinton DeWitt Wiggin, Sept. 15, 1906 at Portland, Me.; son of Mark and Eva (Weed) Wiggin; born Sept. 2, 1878 at Austin, Nev.; died \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Portland, Me.

His occupation: Baker.

**Gardner Wilson Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., Francis 6th.*); married Mrs. Belle Smart King, \_\_\_\_\_ 1903 at \_\_\_\_\_ ; daughter of \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) Smart; born \_\_\_\_\_ at Freeport, Me.;  
died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: New Gloucester, Me.; Oxford, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

Archie Harris, born July 19, 1904.

**Minerva Elphi Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., Francis 6th.*); married William Mills of Bethel, Me., at

Family located: Poland, Me.

His occupation:

**Ethel Marie Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., Francis 6th.*); married Clarence Gilbert Brackett, Jan. , 1904 at Poland, Me.; son of John and Alice E

(Cowell) Brackett; born May 12, 1883 at Casco, Me.; died at

Family located: Portland, Me.; Poland, Me.

His occupation: Clerk.

Children:

Geneva M born July 9, 1904, Poland, Me.

Roger Clarence, born Sept. 28, 1914, Poland, Me.

**Ida Belle Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., Francis 6th.*); married Roy S Caldwell, Feb. 15, 1912 at Portland, Me.; son of William S and Mary (Manter) Caldwell; born at Anson, Me.; died at

Family located: Portland, Me.; Anson, Me.

His occupation:

Child:

Minerva May, born May 30, 1913.

**Hewitt Chandler Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., Ephraham 6th.*); married Lydia Emma Edwards, Dec. 31, 1900 at Portland, Me.; daughter of William and Estella (Thurlow) Edwards; born Feb. 16, 1879 at Raymond, Me.; died at ; (page 284).

Family located: Poland, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Theodore Ephraham, born Sept. 26, 1901, Poland, Me.

Mildred Bernice, born July 26, 1904, Poland, Me.

**Ernest Raymond Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., Ephraham 6th.*); married Keziah B Small, Nov. 27, 1907 at Raymond, Me.; daughter of Rufus and Clista W (Edwards) Small; born Aug. 17, 1881 at Raymond, Me.; died at (page 283).

Family located: Raymond, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

Carlton Ephraham, born Dec. 30, 1909, New Gloucester, Me.

Ernest R. Edwards—Member of Siloam Lodge, No. 45, I. O. O. F. of Me.

**Rachel Abbie Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., William 6th.*); married John Perley Witham, Nov. 19, 1906 at ; son of John A and Annie (Nason) Witham; born at New Gloucester, Me.; died at

Family located: New Gloucester, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

**Juliette Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., William 6th.*); married Lawson Lewis Megquier, June 7, 1905 at New Gloucester, Me.; son of Hewitt Lewis and Martha (Merrill) Megquier; born May 26, 1884 at Gray, Me.; died at



Family located: Gray, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

Hewitt Earle, born Sept. 13, 1906, Gray, Me.

**Ruby Estelle Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., William 6th.*); married Harry A Goss,  
at

Family located: Greene, Me.

His occupation:

**Ada Abbie Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., William 6th.*); married Loren Tripp,  
at

Family located: New Gloucester, Me.

His occupation.

**Ava Lulu Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., William 6th.*); married John Otis Nelson,  
son of Charles Hansom and Abbie Stevens (Jordan)  
Nelson; born Dec. 5, 1888 at New Gloucester, Me.

Family located: Mechanic Falls, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

Estella Edwards, born May 11, 1913.

**Sherman Everett Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., Elmer 6th.*); married Ethel Andrews,  
May 18, 1904 at Lewiston, Me.; daughter of Hiram and Eunice  
(Healey) Andrews; born , 1883 at Woodstock, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Poland, Me.; Lewiston, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

Walter Everett, born May      , 1906,  
died Sept. 12, 1906.

**Eugene Hadley Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th., William 5th., Elmer 6th.*); married Mary A Coyne, Nov. 30, 1911 at Portland, Me.; daughter of John T and Annie M      (Canning) Coyne; born      , 1890 at St. John, N. B.; died      at

Family located: Portland, Me.

His occupation: Agent for American Express Co.

Child:

• Helen Irene, born Mar. 28, 1912, Portland, Me.

**Florence Almyra Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th., William 5th., Elmer 6th.*); married Ralph Manter Caldwell, Sept. 1, 1908 at Auburn, Me.; son of Harry Stephens and Emma (Manter) Caldwell; born July 3, 1887 at Madison, Me., died      at

Family located: Madison, Me.; Portland, Me.

His occupation: Machinist.

Children:

Child, born Dec. 3, 1910, Madison, Me.; died Dec. 3, 1910, Madison, Me.

Howard Manter, born Oct. 7, 1913, Portland, Me.

**Annie Lucy Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th., William 5th., Elmer 6th.*); married Pierre Hines, June 3, 1911 at Portland, Me.; son of Pierre and Adele (Lainville) Hines; born      1881 at St. Paul, Que.; died      at

Family located: Westbrook, Me.; Chesterville, Me.

His occupation: Sawyer.

**Leroy Elmer Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., Elmer 6th.*); married Annie Strout,  
at

Family located: Portland, Me.

His occupation:

Children:

Lawrence Wesley, born Dec. 9, 1909, Portland, Me.

Nettie Mabel, born Dec. 28, 1911, Portland, Me.

**Iva Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., William 5th., Elmer 6th.*); married Arthur Brookins,  
1912 at Lewiston, Me.

Family located:

His occupation:

Child:

Arthur, born July 24, 1914.

**Freeland Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Asa 5th., Asa 6th.*); married 1st. Alfretta Deane Clifford,  
at Raymond, Me.; daughter of William H \_\_\_\_\_ and Jessie F  
(Libby) Clifford; born Nov. 17, 1876 at Boston, Mass.; died  
at

Family located: Raymond, Me.

Married 2nd. Abbie Strout, Apr. 19, 1908 at Raymond, Me.;  
daughter of Joseph Frederick and Clara Isabelle ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) Strout;  
born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ ; died  
at

Family located: Raymond, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

1st. marriage

Lulu Maude, born Mar. 16, 1894, Raymond, Me.

Lois Elinor, born Feb. 7, 1897, Raymond, Me.

## 2nd. marriage

Bessie Lillian, born Jan. 29, 1909, Raymond, Me.

Elsie Elizabeth, born Mar. 6, 1915, Raymond, Me.

**Grace Maude Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th., Asa 5th., Asa 6th.*); married Aurilus W Kennedy, June 19, 1912 at Santa Ana, Cal.; son of Joseph B and Priscilla (Burchfield) Kennedy; born \_\_\_\_\_, 1876 at Duquesne, Pa.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Family located: Los Angeles, Cal.  
 His occupation: Steel Mill Worker.

**Elinor Robinson Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th., Asa 5th., Asa 6th.*); married James Strout Plummer, Sept. 1, 1895 at Raymond, Me.; son of Stephen Harmon and Eva Frances (Strout) Plummer; born June 4, 1876 at \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Raymond, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

LeForest James, born Feb. 14, 1898, Raymond, Me.

Clyde Leland, born Apr. 12, 1899, Raymond, Me.

Augustus Maurice, born Dec. 26, 1906, Raymond, Me.

Child, born Sept. 13, 1914, Raymond, Me.

**Lillian Beatrice Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraim 4th., Asa 5th., Asa 6th.*); married Charles Wilbert Gould, June 27, 1906 at \_\_\_\_\_; son of Frederick Pomeroy and Emma (Spiller) Gould; born Nov. 9, 1877 at Lisbon, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Standish, Me.

His occupation: Employee in Mill.

## Children:

Beatrice Evelyn, born Sept. 18, 1910, Standish, Me.

Barbara Eleanor, born Sept. 19, 1914, Standish, Me.

**Corridon Miles Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraam 4th., Asa 5th., Asa 6th.*); married Sadie Lindsay Taylor, Mar. 29, 1906 at \_\_\_\_\_; daughter of Oren and Carrie (Lindsay) Taylor; born July 3, 1890 at \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Raymond, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

There were four daughters, one now (1915) dead.

**Dwight Homer Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraam 4th., Asa 5th., Jonas 6th.*); married Ina George Walls, Nov. 7, 1900 at Lewiston, Me.; daughter of Nathan and Eurania (Stinchfield) Walls; born July 21, 1879 at Danforth, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Auburn, Me.

His occupation: Dealer in Automobiles and Horses.

Child:

Jonas Homer, born Aug. 20, 1913, Winthrop, Me.

**Vert E Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraam 4th., Asa 5th., Jonas 6th.*); married Fred Blain Penley, Nov. 26, 1902 at Auburn, Me.; son of Scott and Delia (Pickering) Penley; born July 6, 1882 at Auburn, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Auburn, Me.

His occupation: Undertaker.

Child:

Blain Edwards, born July 5, 1903, Auburn, Me.

**Rose Edna Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Asa 5th., Chester 6th.*); married Willard Melvin Ward, June 17, 1903 at Mechanic Falls, Me.; son of Melvin Daniel and Mary Evelyn (Forbes) Ward; born July 9, 1877 at Harmony, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Auburn, Me.; Stockbridge, Mass.; Pownal, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

**Bertha Laura Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Asa 5th., Chester 6th.*); married Elmer Francis Libby, Dec. 24, 1908 at Pownal, Me.; son of Josiah H \_\_\_\_\_ and Luella Ann (Frost) Libby; born \_\_\_\_\_, 1886 at Pownal, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Pownal, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Mertie Viola, born Jan. 16, 1910, Poland, Me.

Kenneth Edward, born May 30, 1915 at Pownal, Me.

**Florence Isabell Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Asa 5th., Chester 6th.*); married Percy Oren Dunn, \_\_\_\_\_ at Auburn, Me.; son of Wilfred W \_\_\_\_\_ and Josie (Chenery) Dunn; born Mar. 16, 1890 at Yarmouth, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at

Family located: Yarmouth, Me.

His occupation:

Children:

Wilfred Percival, born Dec. 20, 1910, Yarmouth, Me.

Chester Arthur, born Apr. 28, 1912, Yarmouth, Me.; died Dec. 15, 1912, Yarmouth, Me.

**Nellie Maud Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Asa 5th., Ezra 6th.*); married Frank Bartlett, Dec. 23, 1899 at \_\_\_\_\_; son of Elias and Adelaide Josephine (Edwards) Bartlett; born Apr. 21, 1880 at Raymond, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family located: Raymond, Me.

His occupation: \_\_\_\_\_

**Oliver Ezra Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Asa 5th., Ezra 6th.*); married Harriet Abigail Edwards, Dec. 24, 1904 at Poland, Me.; daughter of Hall Abial and Elizabeth A \_\_\_\_\_ (Sylvester) Edwards; born July 22, 1887 at Casco, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ (page 208).

Family located: Casco, Me.

His occupation: Millman.

Children:

Stuart Hall, born \_\_\_\_\_, Casco, Me.

Daughter, born \_\_\_\_\_, Casco, Me.

**Gertrude Frances Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Asa 5th., Ezra 6th.*); married Frank Pilche of Lewiston, Me.

Family located: Lewiston, Me.

His occupation: Barber.

**Rena May Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Asa 5th., Ezra 6th.*); married Samuel Augustus Edwards, Apr. 21, 1906 at Poland, Me. (pages 292 and 326).

**Samuel Augustus Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Jonas 5th., Albert 6th.*); married Rena May Edwards, Apr. 21, 1906 at Poland, Me.; daughter of Ezra and Addie Louise (Strout) Edwards; born Dec. 31, 1888 at Casco, Me.; died  
at (page 290).

Family located: Poland, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Child:

Dwight Almont, born Apr. 7, 1907, Poland, Me.

**Osmond Emery Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Ephraham 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Ida Frances Haskell of Auburn, Me., , 1894 at Yarmouth, Me.; daughter of Thomas and Mary (Merrill) Haskell; born  
at Auburn, Me.; died at

Family located: Chelsea, Mass.; Yarmouth, Me.

His occupation: Teamster.

Child:

Earl Morton, born ; died Mar. , 1899,  
Yarmouth, Me.

**Carrie Belle Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Ephraham 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Lewis Lincoln Robinson, Nov. 23, 1898 at Auburn, Me.; son of George B. and Jennie Esther (Davis) Robinson; born at Windham, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Norridgewock, Me.

His occupation: Railroad Section-man.

Children:

Martha, born July 4, 1899, Norridgewock, Me.

Lewis, born Nov. 28, 1900, Norridgewock, Me.; died Aug. , 1911,  
Norridgewock, Me.



**Callie Dora Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Ephraham 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Medley Albert Watson, Jan. 15,                    at Poland, Me.; son of David and Sarah (Gordon) Watson; born                    , 1881 at St. John, N. B.; died at

Family located: Cumberland, Me.

His occupation: Railroad Section-man.

Children:

Thelma Pearl, born Aug. 16, 1905, Cumberland, Me.

Ola Janette, born July 6, 1908, Cumberland, Me.

Earl Osmond, born Dec. 21, 1910, Cumberland, Me.

Doris Evelyn, born Dec. 4, 1912, Cumberland, Me.

Medley Watson—Member of Sagur Tribe, No. 20, I. O. R. M. of Me.

**Harland Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Ephraham 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Martha Isabel Richards, Aug. 4, 1906 at Providence, R. I.; daughter of Thomas and (                    ) Richards; born                    at                    died Aug. 14, 1912 at Alberry Plains, P. E. I.

Family located: Providence, R. I.; Auburn, Me.

His occupation: Locomotive Fireman, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.

Children:

Charles Howard, born Feb. 14, 1907, Providence, R. I.

Mary Elizabeth, born Mar. 17, 1909, Providence, R. I.; died Oct. 2, 1909, Providence, R. I.

**Alton Ray Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephraham 4th., Ephraham 5th., Charles 6th.*); married Nellie Josephine Christy, 1913 at Auburn, Me.; daughter of Michael and Rose Ann (Mellen) Christy; born Aug. 15, 1891 at Charlestown, Mass.; died at

Family located: Auburn, Me.

His occupation: Section-man, P. L. I. R. R.

Child:

Almeda Rose, born Mar. 31, 1914, Leeds, Me.

**Agnes Maud Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Ephra-  
ham 4th., David 5th., Harrison 6th.*); married Charles Elwood Sin-  
clair, June 16, 1909 at New Gloucester, Me.; son of Daniel and Lucy  
(Miller) Sinclair: born Mar. 20, 1876 at Shubenacodie, N. S.; died  
at

Family located: New Gloucester, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Ruth Beatrice, born July 18, 1910, New Gloucester, Me.

Elizabeth Maud, born July 12, 1911, New Gloucester, Me.

Agnes M. Edwards—Member of P. of H. of Maine.

**Gladys Lila Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Simeon  
4th., Isaiah 5th., Hiram 6th., Walter 7th.*); married George Albert  
Hoyt, Nov. 30, 1910 at Otisfield, Me.; son of Charles and Julia  
(Wiggin) Hoyt; born Mar. 17, 1887 at Bridgton, Me.; died  
at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Ruth Wiggin, born July 23, 1911, Otisfield, Me.

Lee Wilmont, born May 9, 1913, Otisfield, Me.

**Grovenor Arthur Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd.,  
Simeon 4th., Isaiah 5th., Simeon 6th., Grovenor 7th.*); married  
Katherine Loraina Lord, Nov. 27, 1908 at Otisfield, Me.; daughter of

Charles Albert and Olive Gertrude (Brackett) Lord; born June 29, 1891 at Naples, Me.; died at

Family located: Otisfield, Me.

His occupation: Farmer.

Children:

Olive Elizabeth, born Feb. 6, 1910, Otisfield, Me.

Goldie Loraina, born Aug. 3, 1911, Otisfield, Me.

Vernal Arthur, born July 13, 1913, Otisfield, Me.

**Carroll Eugene Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Benjamin 5th., Francis 6th., Ronello, 7th.*); married Gertrude Lenora Davis, 1905 at

daughter of George and Melinda (Rankin) Davis; born June 15, 1886 at Minot, Me.; died at

Family located: Paris, Me.

His occupation: Employee in Mill.

Children:

Phylis May, born Jan. 15, 1906, Paris, Me.

Lillian, born

Francis Eugene, born

Carroll E. Edwards—Member of K. of P. of Maine.

**Stanley Raymond Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Jonathan 4th., Benjamin 5th., Alonzo 6th., Charles 7th.*); married Jessie Viola Kimball, July 5, 1911 at Wolfboro, N. H.; daughter of Woodbury and Lucy Ellen (Chase) Kimball; born Sept. 23, 1891 at Wolfboro, N. H.; died at

Family located: Wolfboro, N. H.

His occupation: Salesman.

Children:

Ruby Madeline, born Aug. 20, 1912, Wolfboro, N. H.

Irma Frances, born Aug. 1, 1914, Wolfboro, N. H.

**Ethel Edwards** (*John 1st., John 2nd., William 3rd., Richard 4th., Humphrey 5th., Richard 6th., Frederick 7th.*); married Carroll Dodge,

at

Family located: Poland, Me.

His occupation:

Children:

Leroy, born , Poland, Me.

Son, born , Poland, Me.

# INDEX

---

## NOTE TO THE READER

Index of Families other than Edwards.....Page 339

Index of Places.....Page 387

Numerals indicate pages on which names of individuals or places appear.

---

## INDEX OF EDWARDS CHRISTIAN NAMES

### A

- Abba, 74, 95, 166, 173  
Abbie, 79, 82, 260, 321.  
Abial, 197, 202, 203  
Abigail, 36, 66, 67, 71, 75, 88, 128, 138,  
140, 141, 142, 164, 172, 229, 243,  
245, 251, 255, 266, 292, 295, 298  
Abner, 127, 128, 136, 137.  
Abraham, 127, 133, 266.  
Ada, 285, 319  
Adaline, 175  
Addie, 58, 113, 290, 326  
Addison, 195, 200, 209  
Adelaide, 43, 105, 258, 300  
Adeline, 74, 93, 198, 205  
Adriana, 164, 170  
Agnes, 201, 211, 296, 328  
Albert, 7, 22, 77, 91, 98, 113, 114, 118,  
140, 148, 157, 158, 162, 165, 166,  
174, 245, 255, 292  
Albion, 69, 86, 87, 169, 180, 228, 243,  
250, 255, 270  
Alcemina, 29, 30, 49  
Alcinor, 243  
Alforetta, 105  
Alfretta, 321  
Alice, 62, 89, 96, 113, 150, 169, 177, 178,  
182, 226, 247, 262, 304, 307  
Allen, 273  
Alma, 88, 112, 181, 243, 272, 273  
Almeda, 136, 147, 295, 328  
Almira, 30, 50  
Almon, 236, 237, 245  
Alonzo, 136, 147, 236, 242, 264, 267,  
268, 306  
Alton, 296, 327  
Alvera, 158  
Alwilda, 253, 290  
Alyn, 188  
Amanda, 58, 89  
Amasa, 25, 37  
Amy, 267, 288, 309  
Angelina, 176, 195, 200, 210, 267,  
308  
Angenett, 200  
Angie, 109  
Ann, 72, 73  
Anna, 53, 62, 137, 143, 147, 202, 218,  
225, 226, 241, 257, 259, 297

Annie, 92, 101, 109, 115, 216, 253, 257,  
259, 263, 269, 279, 281, 285, 289, 294,  
305, 320, 321  
Araminta, 256  
Archie, 316  
Arthur, 76, 127, 135, 146, 177, 188, 296,  
298  
Arvesta, 200, 210, 249, 278  
Arvilla, 141, 153  
Asa, 218, 224, 230, 253, 263, 287  
Ashley, 309  
Augusta, 274  
Augustus, 288  
Aurelia, 285  
Aurora, 242, 268  
Ava, 285, 319  
Ayers, 80, 103, 104

**B**

Baker, 225, 243, 244  
Beatrice, 292  
Bela, 193, 197, 198, 208  
Belle, 120, 316  
Benjamin, 225, 242, 243  
Bernadine, 303  
Bertha, 114, 150, 159, 260, 280, 289,  
295, 304, 315, 324  
Bessie, 92, 93, 210, 217, 222  
Betsy, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 42, 56, 69, 71,  
83, 88, 233, 257  
Beulah, 56, 303  
Blanche, 54, 62, 282, 294, 316  
Britannia, 130, 142  
Bryce, 66, 68, 73, 74, 80, 94, 162, 164,  
169, 172, 173, 180  
Byron, 242, 284

**C**

Caleb, 219, 229, 230, 245  
Calista, 29, 46

Callie, 296, 327  
Carl, 102, 120, 121  
Carlton, 318  
Caroline, 36, 52, 194, 225, 244, 276  
Carolyn, 154  
Carrie, 175, 186, 271, 296, 326  
Carroll, 309, 329  
Catharine, 127, 135  
Catherine, 26, 41, 45, 60, 69, 74, 84, 94  
Celestia, 45  
Celia, 254, 291  
Channing, 255, 292  
Charles, 27, 34, 37, 41, 45, 51, 56, 61, 66,  
70, 72, 80, 81, 82, 83, 87, 90, 91, 92,  
105, 114, 134, 163, 166, 167, 168, 175,  
177, 180, 189, 194, 199, 206, 207, 209,  
243, 252, 256, 257, 264, 266, 267, 271,  
279, 294, 295, 296, 305, 306, 310, 316,  
327  
Charlotte, 44, 51, 69, 84, 222, 235  
Chester, 253, 289  
Chestina, 212  
Christiana, 222, 236  
Clara, 42, 45, 57, 73, 141, 152, 188, 214,  
258, 277, 294, 297, 298, 301, 314  
Clarence, 276, 294  
Clarissa, 27, 146, 198, 205  
Clark, 61, 64, 68, 80, 81, 87  
Clifford, 150  
Clinton, 150  
Clista, 252, 283, 318  
Cloey, 37  
Coptola, 113  
Cora, 253, 277, 280, 290, 310  
Cordelia, 229, 251  
Corridon, 288, 323  
Crissie, 172, 184  
Cynthia, 133

**D**

Dana, 76, 96, 256, 282  
Daniel, 128, 138, 150, 193, 199, 216

- David, 7, 11, 17, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30, 44,  
77, 96, 97, 130, 230, 257, 309  
Dayton, 144, 156  
Deborah, 225, 240  
Deliverance, 128, 225, 246  
Delmer, 81, 105  
Delphina, 138, 245, 273  
Dempsey, 113  
Dennis, 230, 255  
Dexter, 149, 199, 207, 241, 266  
Diana, 228, 250  
Dominicus, 130, 132, 144, 233  
Dora, 61  
Dorcas, 69, 83, 143, 197, 200, 227, 248,  
249, 275  
Doris, 189, 306  
Dorothy, 72, 77, 97  
Dwight, 288, 323, 326
- E**
- Earl, 326  
Earle, 297  
Ebenezer, 17, 25, 26, 41, 42, 43, 56, 58,  
223, 238  
Edgar, 79, 100  
Edith, 56, 202, 212, 274, 278, 296, 310,  
312  
Edna, 101, 119, 122, 188  
Edward, 92, 93, 242, 280  
Edwin, 141, 200, 245, 274  
Effie, 292, 296  
Elbridge, 80, 101, 102  
Eldora, 115  
Eleanor, 113  
Elemay, 17  
Elena, 261, 304  
Elijah, 140, 149, 198  
Elinor, 180, 200, 288, 314, 322  
Eliza, 22, 30, 34, 36, 45, 47, 53, 87, 110,  
111, 135, 149, 222, 228, 234, 237,  
250  
Elizabeth, 14, 17, 20, 25, 29, 37, 39, 45,  
72, 82, 87, 90, 105, 127, 133, 140, 151,  
160, 173, 175, 190, 194, 198, 205, 207,  
208, 214, 236, 249, 257, 262, 274, 280,  
285, 297, 300  
Ella, 43, 54, 59, 101, 169, 201, 206, 213,  
266, 270, 272, 278, 312  
Ellen, 34, 35, 42, 57, 80, 103, 242, 255,  
268, 270, 292  
Ellie, 261  
Elma, 97, 118  
Elmer, 253, 285  
Eloise, 265, 308  
Elsie, 133, 322  
Ellsworth, 261  
Elvira, 136, 252, 279  
Emeline, 25, 40, 81, 82, 164, 237, 252,  
256, 265, 283  
Emiline, 69, 164, 166  
Emily, 71, 89, 198, 204, 225, 241, 252,  
281, 282, 315  
Emma, 41, 82, 105, 115, 206, 207, 209,  
257, 264, 277, 295, 308  
Enoch, 65, 67, 68  
Ephraim, 219, 230, 231, 252, 254, 257,  
284, 291  
Ernest, 170, 180, 182, 184, 259, 260,  
269, 284, 290, 311, 318  
Estella, 317  
Estelle, 90, 117, 265, 284, 295, 307  
Esther, 143, 153, 249, 276, 278, 314  
Ethel, 120, 203, 274, 282, 312, 317, 319,  
330  
Etheldra, 208, 216  
Etta, 117, 145, 265, 307  
Eugene, 86, 106, 107, 141, 285, 320  
Euleta, 259, 303  
Eunice, 68, 76, 147, 161, 221, 222, 235,  
237, 254, 257  
Eva, 80, 102, 146, 214, 284, 319  
Evat, 181  
Eveline, 308  
Evelyn, 185

Everett, 182  
 Ezelia, 140, 148  
 Ezra, 253, 290, 326

**F**

Fairfield, 255, 292  
 Fannie, 44, 172, 180, 185  
 Fanny, 211  
 Fayette, 79  
 Flora, 100, 141, 153, 172, 186, 296  
 Florence, 59, 63, 64, 259, 274, 279, 285,  
 289, 301, 313, 320, 324  
 Florilla, 25, 37  
 Flossie, 294  
 Forrest, 144, 221  
 Francelia, 36, 52  
 Frances, 114, 266, 269  
 Francis, 49, 61, 91, 135, 140, 145, 242,  
 252, 267, 281, 294, 329  
 Frank, 40, 41, 55, 79, 89, 93, 101, 112,  
 168, 243, 244, 256, 271, 272, 293  
 Franklin, 98, 225, 244, 281, 303, 315  
 Fred, 81, 89, 104, 258, 260, 298, 304  
 Frederick, 86, 98, 109, 118, 119, 189,  
 273, 276, 313  
 Freeland, 201, 211, 288, 321

**G**

Gardiner, 316  
 Gardner, 182, 282, 316  
 Genevieve, 87, 110  
 George, 26, 40, 42, 49, 54, 58, 62, 82, 83,  
 94, 115, 116, 122, 167, 176, 177, 188,  
 190, 192, 208, 216, 243, 252, 272, 273,  
 279, 280, 314  
 Georgia, 150  
 Georgiana, 168, 179, 278  
 Gertrude, 58, 100, 181, 280, 290, 306,  
 315, 325, 329  
 Girard, 170, 183  
 Gladys, 273, 277, 299, 310, 328  
 Goldie, 150, 329

Grace, 156, 201, 212, 288, 322  
 Granville, 139, 147, 148, 149, 180, 259,  
 302, 303  
 Grovenor, 258, 300, 328  
 Guy, 296, 297

**H**

Hadassah, 198, 203  
 Hal, 64  
 Hall, 199, 208, 209, 325  
 Hannah, 21, 26, 31, 46, 48, 61, 65, 66,  
 67, 73, 85, 124, 128, 137, 161, 190,  
 193, 229, 245, 253, 273, 277, 288, 305  
 Harland, 296, 327  
 Harold, 150, 187.  
 Harriet, 35, 51, 52, 68, 69, 72, 77, 82,  
 84, 91, 93, 121, 175, 199, 207, 208,  
 217, 229, 249, 253, 272, 275, 286, 308,  
 310, 325  
 Harrietta, 274  
 Harrison, 237, 257, 265, 296  
 Harry, 54, 56, 62, 92, 115, 177, 187, 188,  
 210, 264, 295, 306  
 Harvey, 282  
 Harvie, 158  
 Hattie, 114, 121, 145, 252, 261, 279, 305  
 Hazel, 117, 123, 146  
 Helen, 54, 55, 61, 98, 99, 114, 174, 182,  
 187, 199, 206, 262, 277, 306, 308, 320  
 Henderson, 166, 173, 174, 187  
 Henrietta, 61, 94, 195, 202, 274  
 Henry, 40, 54, 114, 194  
 Hepzibah, 21, 27  
 Herbert, 80, 89, 104, 112, 169, 181  
 Hester, 96, 117  
 Hewitt, 284, 317  
 Hiram, 233, 258  
 Horace, 118, 267, 309  
 Hubert, 167  
 Hugh, 120, 162, 163  
 Hulda, 140, 149, 266  
 Humphrey, 227, 248



**I**

Ida, 54, 256, 258, 259, 282, 298, 302,  
     317, 326  
 Imogene, 249, 278  
 Ina, 323  
 Inez, 285  
 Irene, 25, 36, 308  
 Irma, 329  
 Isaac, 127, 133, 134, 145, 230, 256  
 Isabella, 105  
 Isadora, 255  
 Isaiah, 22, 232, 233, 259  
 Isannah, 77, 99  
 Iva, 122, 285, 321  
 Ivin, 156  
 Ivy, 285

**J**

Jackson, 64  
 James, 21, 27, 29, 30, 42, 48, 66, 68, 69,  
     71, 72, 79, 82, 91, 100, 130, 143, 207,  
     214, 314  
 Jane, 48, 49, 68, 78, 127, 172, 173, 225,  
     241  
 Jeanette, 157  
 Jemima, 16, 17, 19, 21, 30  
 Jennie, 148, 150, 169, 181, 199, 209,  
     282, 316  
 Jeremiah, 30, 223, 237, 238, 252, 280  
 Jesse, 249, 267, 277, 310  
 Jessie, 55, 63, 145, 278, 329  
 Joanna, 139, 194, 195, 201, 222, 223,  
     232, 239  
 John, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19,  
     20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37,  
     38, 42, 46, 48, 53, 65, 90, 91, 113, 122,  
     124, 127, 135, 145, 160, 161, 164, 168,  
     190, 193, 197, 200, 218, 228, 250,  
     252, 254, 280

Johnson, 127, 135.  
 Jonas, 226, 230, 253, 255, 286, 288,  
     298, 323  
 Jonathan, 8, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 34,  
     124, 126, 130, 218, 219, 225, 243, 269  
 Joseph, 25, 46, 138, 140, 199, 258, 301  
 Josephine, 180, 198, 258, 287, 299  
 Joshua, 230, 231, 254  
 Josiah, 23, 72, 90  
 Judith, 267  
 Julia, 72, 87, 91, 109, 139, 148, 227,  
     248, 266, 311  
 Julian, 280  
 Juliette, 169, 230, 252, 254, 284, 318  
 Justin, 194

**K**

Kate, 41, 44, 60, 291, 315  
 Katharine, 98, 99, 328  
 Kenneth, 150  
 Keziah, 318  
 Kilby, 145, 238, 266

**L**

Lathrop, 68, 71, 77  
 Laura, 50, 195, 258  
 Lawrence, 98, 119, 263, 305, 321  
 Leander, 133  
 Leland, 117  
 Lelia, 90  
 Lena, 112, 150, 159  
 Leno, 170, 171  
 Leona, 274  
 Leonard, 25, 36, 222, 236, 263  
 Leroy, 114, 150, 285, 321  
 Letha, 180  
 Levi, 236, 263, 288  
 Lewis, 48, 49, 74, 89, 93

Lillian, 272, 280, 288, 295, 311, 315,  
322, 329  
Lillie, 104  
Linwood, 150  
Lizzie, 42, 76, 148, 150, 159, 267, 292,  
293  
Llewellyn, 144, 154, 249, 270, 276, 285  
Lois, 141, 253, 286, 321  
Lonie, 56  
Loring, 198  
Lottie, 144, 264, 292  
Louisa, 128, 182, 208, 215  
Louise, 55, 62, 90, 91, 94, 113, 116, 199,  
206  
Lovie, 167  
Lovina, 76  
Lucia, 111, 122, 243, 271  
Lucinda, 79, 99, 103, 222, 234, 260  
Lucy, 33, 34, 50, 54, 160, 190, 192, 199,  
208, 209, 216, 236, 264, 265, 269, 281,  
294, 306  
Lulu, 118, 321  
Luther, 164, 169, 171, 193, 199, 206,  
207, 208, 214  
Lydia, 13, 15, 65, 68, 70, 87, 170, 192,  
218, 224, 230, 240, 250, 252, 253, 263,  
280, 284, 288, 291, 317  
Lynn, 56

## M

Mabel, 119, 203, 213  
Madeline, 121, 181, 189  
Maggie, 56, 63  
Marantha, 96, 309  
Margaret, 29, 40, 48, 69, 85, 130, 133,  
141, 143, 151, 154, 180, 230, 236,  
299, 306, 314  
Marguerite, 154  
Maria, 66, 75, 80, 198  
Marietta, 136, 147  
Marion, 94, 112, 272  
Marjorie, 112, 117, 122, 188, 212  
Marshall, 181, 250  
Martha, 17, 26, 42, 59, 66, 70, 71, 72,  
73, 74, 76, 87, 88, 111, 135, 183, 223,  
240, 327  
Mary, 21, 24, 26, 32, 33, 36, 42, 43, 58,  
66, 68, 69, 71, 74, 76, 77, 78, 82, 86,  
90, 92, 93, 95, 106, 118, 127, 130, 134,  
137, 138, 140, 145, 146, 160, 161,  
162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 174, 178, 189,  
190, 193, 203, 211, 221, 222, 231, 236,  
237, 238, 244, 248, 249, 252, 253, 256,  
259, 262, 267, 271, 280, 286, 295, 301,  
313, 314, 320, 327  
Matilda, 37, 145, 156, 216, 259  
Mattie, 41, 56, 114, 135, 146  
Maurice, 253, 288  
May, 174, 186  
Mehittable, 30, 192, 196  
Melinda, 11, 21, 22, 32, 127, 136, 243  
Melissa, 236, 259, 264  
Meljory, 146  
Melville, 73  
Melvin, 150, 257  
Melvina, 177  
Mercy, 253, 263, 288  
Mertie, 298  
Merton, 181  
Methyl, 120  
Mildon, 254, 291  
Mildred, 109, 181, 295, 318  
Millie, 258, 299  
Milton, 96, 116  
Minerva, 282, 317  
Minnie, 97, 116, 118, 177, 187, 309  
Mira, 118  
Miranda, 80  
Miriam, 127, 128  
Mollie, 242  
Mona, 120  
Myra, 262  
Myrtle, 149, 158, 259, 303

**N**

Nadine, 109, 121  
 Nahum, 70  
 Nancy, 24, 46, 130, 141, 255  
 Nathaniel, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 26, 34, 40,  
 41, 50, 51, 55, 56, 63, 124, 125, 130,  
 131, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 220, 222,  
 239  
 Neil, 119  
 Nellie, 38, 49, 55, 58, 140, 149, 158, 172,  
 185, 244, 272, 279, 290, 302, 325, 327  
 Nelson, 249  
 Nettie, 44, 276, 277, 285, 314, 321  
 Newell, 141  
 Nora, 141  
 Norman, 180, 265, 307

**O**

Olive, 160, 161, 168, 192, 207, 214, 272,  
 284, 296, 329  
 Oliver, 162, 166, 167, 198, 205, 217, 233,  
 262, 264, 296, 325  
 Ona, 270, 311  
 Orinda, 150  
 Orlando, 79, 100  
 Orin, 254  
 Oscar, 88, 111  
 Osmond, 296, 326

**P**

Paul, 73, 92  
 Pauline, 63, 256  
 Pearl, 256, 294  
 Percival, 177, 187  
 Persis, 29, 47, 206, 213, 252, 280  
 Phebe, 222, 234, 260  
 Philanda, 195, 201  
 Philip, 197, 203, 212  
 Phoebe, 160

Phylis, 329  
 Pierpoint, 21, 26, 40, 41  
 Polly, 22, 33, 223  
 Preston, 225, 242  
 Priscilla, 62, 260

**R**

Rachel, 14, 40, 160, 218, 228, 284,  
 318  
 Ralph, 56, 76, 98, 101, 120, 185, 262  
 Ray, 297  
 Rebecca, 223, 237, 253, 289  
 Reginald, 296  
 Rena, 263, 290, 325, 326  
 Reuben, 24, 128, 141  
 Rhoda, 229, 230, 243, 269  
 Richard, 8, 14, 65, 68, 70, 71, 191, 218,  
 220, 227, 249, 276  
 Rilla, 308  
 Robert, 96, 117, 212, 222, 236  
 Robinson, 233, 260  
 Ronello, 267, 308  
 Rosanna, 254, 291  
 Roscoe, 259, 301  
 Rose, 56, 103, 140, 150, 255, 266, 289,  
 293, 298, 324  
 Roselle, 243  
 Rosilla, 258  
 Roxana, 127, 134  
 Roxcelia, 35  
 Royal, 257, 295  
 Ruby, 145, 284, 319, 329  
 Russell, 71, 88, 89, 111, 121  
 Ruth, 17, 21, 23, 24, 28, 35, 46, 56, 60,  
 226, 233, 247, 261

**S**

Sadie, 180, 309, 313, 323  
 Sally, 124, 129, 194, 224, 238, 242

Sam, 166, 174  
 Samuel, 8, 14, 17, 21, 26, 65, 66, 67, 160,  
 161, 193, 197, 255, 292, 325, 326  
 Saphronia, 33  
 Sarah, 21, 32, 34, 43, 65, 80, 86, 87, 98,  
 102, 110, 128, 133, 137, 145, 149, 158,  
 160, 162, 163, 164, 177, 190, 192, 195,  
 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 206, 208, 222,  
 225, 238, 242, 252, 256, 266, 271  
 Sargeant, 68  
 Seloman, 243, 268  
 Sewell, 128, 139, 147  
 Sherman, 285, 319  
 Silas, 233, 249, 259, 260, 276, 303,  
 313  
 Simeon, 218, 220, 221, 233, 237, 258  
 Simon, 138  
 Solomon, 228, 249  
 Sophia, 162, 166, 175, 199  
 Stanley, 310, 329  
 Statirah, 30, 49  
 Stella, 208, 215  
 Stephen, 150  
 Stevens, 124, 128, 140, 266  
 Stuart, 325  
 Sumner, 104  
 Susan, 69, 72, 81, 128, 141, 147, 152,  
 164, 165, 166, 168, 172, 176, 193, 197,  
 199, 200, 202, 208, 225, 246  
 Susanna, 14, 65, 66, 70, 160, 191, 193,  
 195  
 Susette, 91  
 Susie, 104, 148, 157, 301  
 Sybil, 166  
 Sydney, 80, 101, 120  
 Sylvester, 164, 169

**T**

Theodore, 66, 76, 96, 318  
 Timothy, 17, 24, 25, 35, 136

**V**

Van Ransellier, 230, 245, 252, 274  
 Velma, 292  
 Vernal, 267, 310, 329  
 Vert, 288, 323  
 Victoria, 270  
 Violetta, 255  
 Vivian, 120

**W**

Waldo, 80, 103  
 Wallace, 262  
 Walter, 208, 216, 244, 257, 258, 297,  
 299, 320  
 Washington, 142, 221, 225, 245, 251  
 Webster, 244  
 Wesley, 226, 248  
 Wheelock, 295  
 William, 8, 14, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 34, 43,  
 44, 45, 51, 61, 65, 69, 76, 82, 86, 91,  
 94, 109, 113, 124, 125, 140, 150, 164,  
 170, 171, 172, 183, 185, 190, 192, 193,  
 194, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224,  
 230, 243, 252, 253, 262, 270, 284, 285,  
 317  
 Willis, 267, 309  
 Wilmer, 285  
 Winnifred, 114  
 Winona, 117, 122  
 Winston, 181  
 Wyatt, 233, 260, 261

**Z**

Zelma, 103, 120  
 Zenobia, 114  
 Zylba, 154  
 Zylpha, 141  
 Zylpha, 139

## INDEX OF FAMILIES OTHER THAN EDWARDS

---

**Adams**

Agnes, 211  
 Calvin, 211  
 Charles, 211  
 Louisa, 211  
 Melissa, 314  
 Sabrina, 284

**Ahearn**

Grace, 212  
 William, 212

**Ailly**

Mira, 118

**Alden**

Alice, 154, 155  
 Augustus, 155  
 David, 155  
 Fred, 91  
 Hannah, 155  
 Job, 155  
 John, 155  
 Joseph, 155  
 Judah, 155  
 Julia, 91  
 Lucy, 155  
 Mary, 155  
 Priscilla, 155  
 Spooner, 155  
 William, 91

**Allen**

Julia, 176  
 Lillian, 315  
 William, 315

**Allison**

J. Wesley, 187  
 Mary, 295  
 Minnie, 187

**Ames**

David, 58  
 Henrietta, 58  
 Mary, 58

**Anderson**

George, 81  
 Katherine, 265  
 Susan, 81

**Andrews**

Ethel, 319  
 Eunice, 77, 319  
 Hiram, 319  
 Horace, 210  
 Capt. Jonathan, 191  
 Mary, 77  
 Rachel, 152  
 Samuel, 77

**Armstrong**

Elizabeth, 205  
 James, 205  
 Margaret, 205

**Aspinwall**

Cora, 310  
 Frances, 310  
 John, 310

**Avery**

Anna, 48  
 Eliza, 47  
 Ella, 48  
 Garaphelia, 47  
 George, 47, 48  
 Henri, 47  
 Jane, 48  
 Margaret, 48  
 Park, 47, 48  
 Vesta, 47, 48  
 William, 47

**Ayer**

- Clara, 297
- Ebenezer, 297
- Eliza, 260
- Susan, 297

**Ayers**

- John, 18

**Bachelor**

- Alcista, 86
- Asa, 86
- Augustus, 86
- Catherine, 41
- Daniel, 41
- Fred, 86
- George, 42
- Grace, 86
- James, 41, 42
- John, 42
- Mary, 86
- Sally, 41
- William, 86

**Bacon**

- Miriam, 74

**Badger**

- Joseph, 219

**Bailey**

- Mary, 73

**Baily**

- Susan, 115

**Baker**

- Elizabeth, 173
- Lydia, 218, 221

**Ball**

- Rosaltha, 118

**Ballard**

- Hannah, 43
- Harriet, 51
- Sarah, 51

**Bancroft**

- Mary, 232

**Bangs**

- Lovina, 76
- Margaret, 85
- Nathan, 76
- Statira, 76
- Stephen, 85
- Sylvanus, 85

**Banteville**

- Carolina, 103

**Barker**

- Abigail, 136
- Elvira, 136
- Stephen, 136

**Barnard**

- Francelia, 52
- Frank, 52
- Frederick, 52
- Hannah, 52
- Oliver, 52
- Orin, 52

**Barnes**

- Clara, 188
- Mary, 188
- William, 188

**Barney**

- Mary, 237

**Barrows**

- Abigail, 255, 298
- Jane, 255
- Samuel, 255

**Bartlet**

- Frances, 269
- Sarah, 269

**Bartlett**

- Adelaide, 325
- Alfred, 235
- Asa, 152

**Bartlett—Concluded**

Betsy, 152  
 Clara, 235  
 Clyde, 152  
 Eleza, 235  
 Elias, 325  
 Eliza, 150, 235  
 Eunice, 235  
 Frank, 325  
 Isaac, 235  
 James, 152  
 Lindon, 152  
 Mary, 235  
 Nellie, 325  
 Samuel, 235  
 Susan, 152

**Batchelder**

Alvira, 302  
 Horatio, 302  
 Nellie, 302

**Bateman**

Annie, 109  
 Catherine, 109  
 William, 109

**Bates**

Caleb, 194  
 Elizabeth, 194  
 Sally, 194

**Beady**

Charles, 44  
 Charlotte, 44

**Beal**

Ezra, 90  
 Frank, 90  
 Lowena, 90  
 Mary, 90

**Beaudin**

Marie, 311

**Bechard**

Addison, 277

**Bechard—Concluded**

Helen, 277  
 Irene, 277

**Bell**

Alcemina, 49  
 Joseph, 49  
 Rosaltha, 118

**Bemis**

Catherine, 109

**Bennett**

Almira, 28  
 Decator, 29  
 Elizabeth, 28  
 Frances, 11, 29  
 Jeremiah, 11, 22, 28  
 Lucy, 269  
 Mary, 313  
 Richard, 28  
 Ruth, 28  
 Sabrina, 28  
 Sarah, 116  
 Winthrop, 28

**Benson**

Jabez, 280  
 Mary, 280  
 Zylphia, 280

**Berry**

Aliace, 215  
 Alice, 113  
 Clara, 214  
 Clifford, 215, 216  
 Everit, 216  
 Fernald, 215  
 Harlow, 215  
 Harry, 113  
 Hattie, 215, 216  
 John, 214, 215, 216  
 Louisa, 215  
 Lucy, 216  
 Philip, 216  
 Rowell, 113

**Berry—Concluded**

Sarah, 214  
Stillman, 216

**Bevridge**

Gen.———, 148

**Bickford**

Eleanor, 31  
Eugene, 158  
John, 158  
Sarah, 158

**Bisbee**

Albert, 163  
Bessie, 217  
Robert, 217

**Black**

Hal, 64  
Henry, 64  
Julia, 64  
Major———, 148

**Blair**

Ellen, 292  
George, 292  
Lorania, 292  
Mildred, 293  
William, 292

**Blaisdell**

Capt. Nicholas, 191

**Blake**

Frances, 31  
Grinfill, 131, 144  
Harriet, 312  
Hattie, 214  
Jemima, 30  
John, 30

**Blethen**

Alvenzo, 185  
Eleanora, 185  
Evelyn, 185

**Blodget**

James, 32  
Melinda, 32

**Boland**

Louise, 309

**Bolster**

Hannah, 142  
Isaac, 141  
Nancy, 141  
Polly, 141  
William, 141, 142

**Bond**

Bernard, 63  
Frank, 63  
Franklin, 63  
Jessie, 63  
Marguerite, 63

**Boody**

Eunice, 115

**Boston**

Timothy, 131

**Bousson**

John, 90  
Louise, 90  
Magdaline, 90

**Bowditch**

Frederick, 272  
Harriet, 272

**Bowers**

Betsy, 78

**Brackett**

Alice, 317  
Anna, 104  
Araminta, 110  
Arthur, 286  
Augusta, 273, 274  
Benjamin, 286  
Charles, 286  
Clarence, 317  
Eliza, 110  
Enoch, 110  
Ethel, 317  
Geneva, 317  
Hannah, 273



**Brackett—Concluded**

Harriet, 275, 286  
 John, 273, 274, 317  
 Lendall, 104  
 Leona, 111  
 Leverett, 286  
 Lewis, 110, 111, 286  
 Lillie, 104  
 Louise, 286  
 Lunetta, 111  
 Lyman, 111  
 Lyndon, 111  
 Maria, 214  
 Mary, 273, 274, 300  
 Olive, 329  
 Ralph, 286  
 Robert, 273, 274  
 Roger, 317  
 William, 286

**Bradley**

Eva, 102  
 Louisa, 186  
 Maria, 102  
 Samuel, 102  
 Sarah, 35

**Bradman**

Joanna, 194

**Bradstreet**

Ann, 168  
 Gov. ———, 168

**Bragden**

Jane, 127

**Bragdon**

Emeline, 256  
 Mary, 256  
 Nathaniel, 256

**Bragg**

Ella, 52  
 Harriet, 52  
 Henry, 52  
 James, 52  
 Sarah, 52

**Brannen**

Elias, 120  
 Lucy, 120  
 Vivian, 120

**Bray**

Philena, 79

**Brigham**

Elizabeth, 37  
 Rhoda, 37  
 Silas, 37

**Brimijoin**

Ellen, 121  
 Lulu, 121  
 Nadine, 121  
 William, 121

**Brookins**

Arthur, 321  
 Iva, 321

**Brooks**

Ansel, 236, 251  
 Caroline, 251  
 Clara, 251  
 Cordelia, 251  
 Elizabeth, 251  
 Emma, 251  
 Etta, 251  
 Frank, 251  
 Frederick, 251  
 Herbert, 251  
 Lucy, 236  
 Mary, 251  
 Mehittable, 236, 251  
 Nellie, 251  
 Orrin, 251  
 Vascona, 251  
 William, 236, 251

**Brown**

Almond, 114  
 Althea, 293  
 Andrew, 227, 230  
 Annie, 254  
 Daniel, 254

**Brown—Concluded**

David, 254  
 Dorcas, 93, 227  
 Ella, 301  
 Joseph, 254  
 Juliette, 254  
 Lizzie, 293  
 Lorenzo, 254  
 Lucinda, 114  
 Maria, 254  
 Margaret, 230  
 Mary, 93, 119  
 Matilda, 301  
 Mattie, 114  
 Polly, 254  
 Rachel, 227, 230  
 Rebecca, 179  
 Roxana, 254  
 Samuel, 93  
 Sarah, 254  
 Susie, 301  
 Thomas, 293  
 William, 301

**Brownell**

Margaret, 264

**Brownhill**

Almira, 50  
 Eva, 50  
 Harry, 50  
 Ruth, 50  
 William, 50

**Brownigg**

Sarah, 256

**Bryant**

Betsy, 246  
 Delia, 246  
 Deliverance, 246  
 Eleanor, 31  
 Elias, 246  
 Eurydice, 31  
 George, 31  
 Hannah, 31

**Bryant—Concluded**

John, 31  
 Joshua, 31  
 Laton, 246  
 Llewellyn, 246  
 Owen, 246  
 Pauline, 55

**Bubier**

Bertha, 315  
 Fred, 315

**Buck**

Arabella, 277

**Bucknam**

Charles, 309  
 Elizabeth, 309  
 Harriet, 308

**Bullock**

Ada, 58

**Burchfield**

Priscilla, 322

**Burgess**

Eva, 214  
 George, 214  
 Jane, 270  
 Luther, 270  
 Maria, 214  
 Victoria, 270

**Burgoyne**

Gen. ———, 71, 219

**Burk**

Elizabeth, 20  
 William, 20

**Burnham**

Ann, 47  
 Anna, 47  
 James, 47  
 Persis, 47  
 Sabrina, 250  
 William, 47

**Burns**

Blanche, 62  
 Mary, 61  
 William, 62

**Burr**

Charlotte, 51  
 Sarah, 51  
 Timothy, 51

**Buss**

Cynthia, 311

**Buswell**

Isaac, 33  
 Phebe, 33  
 Sophronia, 33

**Butler**

Aaron, 170  
 Adriana, 170  
 Caroline, 170  
 Edwin, 170, 286  
 Emma, 216  
 Etta, 170  
 Eugene, 170  
 Fannie, 148  
 Florentine, 286  
 George, 170  
 Hiram, 168  
 Josephine, 286  
 Lois, 286  
 Mary, 170  
 Nellie, 286  
 Olive, 168  
 Permelia, 168  
 Peter, 170  
 Ruth, 286  
 Susan, 170  
 William, 170

**Butterfield**

Mary, 163  
 Rufus, 163  
 Sarah, 163

**Butters**

Nancy, 255  
 Sally, 255  
 Timothy, 255

**Buxton**

Dorcas, 174, 175

**Buzzell**

Sarah, 193

**Caldwell**

Emma, 320  
 Florence, 320  
 Harry, 320  
 Howard, 320  
 Ida, 317  
 John, 242  
 Mary, 317  
 Minerva, 317  
 Ralph, 320  
 Roy, 317  
 Ruby, 145  
 Sarah, 242  
 William, 317

**Callahan**

Delbert, 159  
 Lena, 159

**Campbell**

Florilla, 37  
 Seymour, 37

**Canning**

Annie, 320

**Canthon**

Mattie, 113

**Capen**

Almira, 178  
 Elmer, 178, 179  
 Mary, 178  
 Rosamund, 178  
 Ruth, 178, 179  
 Samuel, 178, 179

**Carle**

Susan, 147

**Carlisle**

Amanda, 89

Hannah, 89

James, 89

**Carpenter**

Betsy, 257

Samuel, 257

Sarah, 257

**Carter**

Bertram, 204

Elizabeth, 204

Frank, 204

George, 204, 279

Guy, 279

Hadassah, 204

Hattie, 279

Leonard, 279

Lucinda, 114

Lucy, 279

Minnewa, 204

Nella, 204

**Casey**

Mary, 120

Michael, 120

Patrick, 120

Waldo, 121

Zelma, 120

**Castin**

Bert, 159

Bertha, 159

**Caswell**

Araminta, 110

Betsy, 197

Fayette, 79

Philena, 79

Philip, 79

**Caugherty**

Jeanette, 157

**Chadburne**

Abigail, 70

Martha, 70

Rebecca, 73, 74

Silas, 70, 71, 74

**Chamberlin**

Benjamin, 49

Flora, 49

George, 49

Helen, 49

Herbert, 49

Herman, 49

Marion, 49

Sally, 49

Statirah, 49

Velma, 49

Warren, 49

William, 49

**Chaplin**

Annis, 235

Belle, 120

Benjamin, 235

Charlotte, 235

Edwin, 235

Lucretia, 120

Margaret, 299

Melvin, 235

Millie, 299

Nelson, 235

Osborn, 120

Phoebe, 235

Richard, 235

Thomas, 299

**Chapman**

Clara, 314

Elmer, 102

Eva, 102

James, 102

Lora, 103

Lydia, 102

Martha, 212

**Chase**

George, 310  
Harriet, 310  
Laura, 310  
Lucy, 329

**Chatterton**

Emily, 204  
James, 204  
Mary, 204  
William, 204

**Chenery**

Josie, 324

**Chestley**

Dorcas, 75

**Chick**

Annis, 115  
Fannie, 293  
Isla, 293  
John, 293  
Rose, 293

**Chisholm**

Jenette, 263

**Christy**

Michael, 327  
Nellie, 327  
Rose, 327

**Chubb**

Jabeth, 234  
Phebe, 234

**Church**

Caroline, 169

**Churchill**

Dorothy, 199  
Loan, 296  
Louise, 199, 206  
Matthew, 199

**Chute**

Almina, 294  
Annie, 294

**Chute—Concluded**

Harriet, 158  
James, 294  
Lizzie, 292  
Lucetta, 279  
Mary, 292  
Nellie, 279  
Oliver, 292  
William, 279  
Wilson, 294

**Clark**

Abbie, 61  
Elizabeth, 83  
Sarah, 277

**Clements**

Margaret, 70

**Cleveland**

Adin, 136  
Horace, 136  
James, 136  
John, 136  
Loton, 136  
Marietta, 136  
Melinda, 136  
Miranda, 136

**Clifford**

Alfretta, 321  
Jessie, 321  
William, 321

**Cloudman**

Reliance, 91

**Cobb**

Alpheus, 201  
Andrew, 248  
Angeline, 202  
Celia, 291  
Chipman, 149  
Eliza, 149  
Eunice, 149  
Ivory, 291  
Lydia, 234

**Cobb—Concluded**

Mary, 248  
Nancy, 248  
Philanda, 201

**Coffin**

Lydia, 192

**Colby**

Elias, 32  
Frances, 32  
Mary, 32  
Richard, 15, 16

**Cole**

Albert, 187  
Arthur, 85  
Carrie, 186, 187  
Charles, 85  
Clarence, 85, 186  
Daniel, 85  
Eugene, 187  
Frederick, 85  
George, 85  
Hannah, 85  
Ida, 85  
Mabel, 187  
Melinda, 308  
Royal, 85  
Susan, 85  
William, 85

**Colley**

Amos, 157  
Charles, 157  
Eva, 157  
Nancy, 157  
Rena, 157  
Susie, 157

**Conant**

Anna, 202  
Martin, 202  
Sarah, 202

**Conic**

John, 116  
Minnie, 116  
Sarah, 116

**Cook**

Abigail, 161  
Abraham, 201  
Catharine, 202  
Joanna, 201  
Jordan, 202  
Sarah, 232, 258  
Susan, 202  
William, 202

**Cookson**

Lucy, 185

**Coombs**

Clark, 78  
Edna, 78  
Enoch, 78  
Harriet, 77, 78  
Isaac, 77, 78  
Lathrop, 78  
Martha, 78  
Mary, 78  
Samuel, 78

**Copp**

Ann, 47  
Ella, 185  
Polly, 22

**Corliss**

Joseph, 112  
Lena, 112  
Mary, 112

**Cowell**

Alice, 317

**Cox**

Eliza, 96

**Coyne**

Annie, 320  
 John, 320  
 Mary, 320

**Craig**

Arvesta, 210  
 James, 210, 211

**Cressy**

Betsy, 88  
 Ella, 270

**Crickard**

Jane, 144

**Crockett**

Abigail, 70  
 Dorcas, 69  
 Elizabeth, 14  
 Louisa, 211  
 Lydia, 13

**Crouss**

Anna, 62  
 Augusta, 62  
 George, 62

**Cummings**

Abba, 95  
 Francis, 95  
 Harris, 240  
 Lewis, 95  
 Martha, 240

**Cunningham**

John, 306  
 Lucy, 306  
 Mary, 306  
 Terrence, 306

**Curbin**

Fannie, 303

**Currier**

Clarissa, 205  
 Elizabeth, 42  
 George, 205

**Currier—Concluded**

John, 42  
 Lizzie, 42  
 Mary, 205  
 Samuel, 205

**Cushman**

Polly, 141

**Cutler**

Angeline, 308  
 Charles, 308  
 Grace, 308  
 Horatio, 308  
 Margaret, 308  
 Stephen, 308

**Daicie**

Mary, 145

**Dame**

Abigail, 243  
 Betsy, 243  
 James, 219  
 Paul, 243

**Damon**

Mary, 122

**Danforth**

Mary, 175

**Darling**

Luther, 271  
 Lydia, 271  
 Mary, 271

**Darrah**

Sarah, 43

**Davis**

Annie, 305  
 Athin, 266  
 Edwin, 305  
 Eliza, 238  
 Francis, 266  
 George, 329  
 Gertrude, 329

**Davis—Concluded**

Gideon, 238  
 Hattie, 305  
 Howard, 305  
 Isabel, 266  
 Jennie, 326  
 Marion, 305  
 Marjorie, 305  
 Mary, 238, 273  
 Melinda, 329  
 Orinda, 150  
 Pelina, 150  
 Priscilla, 213  
 Sarah, 207  
 Sophronia, 184  
 Thomas, 150

**Dawson**

Estelle, 307  
 George, 307  
 Harry, 307  
 Jane, 307  
 William, 307

**Day**

Benjamin, 88  
 Betsy, 88  
 George, 89  
 Luther, 89  
 Maria, 102

**Deacon**

Lucy, 119

**Deane**

Abba, 95  
 William, 95

**Delchanty**

Donald, 123  
 John, 122  
 Margaret, 122  
 Marjorie, 122  
 Thomas, 123  
 Tobias, 122

**Denison**

D. C. , 39

**Denning**

Edna, 119  
 Herbert, 119  
 Mary, 119  
 Stillman, 119  
 Verna, 119

**Devin**

Catherine, 121

**Dexter**

Mary, 92

**Dickerman**

J. E. , 38  
 William, 38

**Dill**

Ann, 211

**Dillingham**

Paul, 39

**Dingley**

Delphina, 273  
 George, 273  
 Herbert, 273  
 Levi, 273  
 Mary, 273  
 William, 273

**Doane**

Mary, 130, 221

**Dodge**

Carroll, 330  
 Ethel, 330  
 Leroy, 330

**Dooley**

Mary, 120

**Dorman**

Nellie, 38

**Doughty**

Annie, 253



**Douglass**

Annie, 115  
 Edmund, 115  
 Eunice, 115  
 Henry, 115

**Dow**

Charles, 59  
 Ella, 59  
 Helen, 59  
 Nehemiah, 59  
 Philomela, 59  
 Ralph, 59

**Doyle**

Agnes, 211  
 Ann, 211  
 Edward, 211  
 Sylvanus, 211

**Draper**

Adam, 14

**Dresser**

Elijah, 252  
 Eliza, 252  
 Elvira, 252

**Drinkwater**

Alice, 100  
 Andros, 99  
 Annie, 100  
 Harold, 100  
 James, 100  
 Lucinda, 99  
 Mary, 99  
 William, 99, 100

**Dunham**

Carlton, 153  
 Clara, 152  
 Clifton, 153  
 Hiram, 152  
 Leila, 153  
 Rachel, 152  
 Samuel, 152  
 Zilphia, 251

**Dunkley**

Mary, 244

**Dunn**

Chester, 324  
 Florence, 324  
 Josie, 324  
 Percy, 324  
 Wilfred, 324

**Dunnell**

Achsah, 165  
 Col. Mark, 165  
 Samuel, 165  
 Susan, 165, 166

**Dunning**

Harriet, 58

**Dupee**

Helen, 206  
 John, 206  
 Louisa, 206

**Durfee**

Abbie, 260  
 Rosanna, 260  
 William, 260

**Dutton**

Abigail, 36

**Dyer**

Etta, 145  
 Ruth, 286  
 Sybil, 156, 293

**Eastman**

Arthur, 118  
 Edward, 118  
 Elma, 118  
 Florence, 118  
 Horatio, 118  
 Mabel, 118  
 Reuben, 118  
 Rosaltha, 118  
 Sarah, 269

**Eaton**

Lucy, 119  
Lulu, 118  
Moses, 18  
Nathaniel, 118

**Eatton**

Timothy, 16

**Edgecomb**

Ella, 298

**Ederly**

Lucia, 111  
Samuel, 111

**Edmandson**

Ann, 312

**Edwards**

Adelaide, 325  
Calvin, 83  
Harriet, 82, 83  
John, 7, 8  
Jonathan, 7, 8  
Lydia, 195  
Nancy, 82  
Samuel, 82  
William, 8

**Ela**

Annie, 289  
Jacob, 289  
Susanna, 289

**Elder**

Elizabeth, 73  
Eunice, 84  
Hannah, 73  
Reuben, 73  
Simon, 73

**Eldridge**

Sylvia, 54

**Ellis**

Cora, 280  
Ella, 280  
Hiram, 280

**Ellwell**

Abigail, 295

**Elwell**

Betsy, 252  
Jeremiah, 252  
Nahum, 162  
Nancy, 248  
Sarah, 162, 252

**Emerson**

Henrietta, 61  
Mary, 61  
William, 61

**Emery**

Edith, 312  
Elizabeth, 312  
George, 312  
Joel, 312  
Mary, 283  
Mehitable, 236, 251  
Stephen, 312

**Engalo**

Betsy, 246

**Entwistle**

Elizabeth, 204

**Esselman**

Jeanette, 114

**Estes**

Abba, 75  
Albert, 75  
Arabella, 277  
Dana, 75  
Dorcas, 75  
Ellen, 75  
George, 75  
Hannah, 277  
Harriet, 75  
Joseph, 75  
Josiah, 277  
Maria, 75  
Martha, 75

**Estes—Concluded**

Mary, 75  
 Robert, 75  
 Sarah, 313

**Evans**

Sally, 41

**Everett**

Elizabeth, 249

**Ewin**

Pathanie, 300

**Fabyan**

Charles, 116  
 Harry, 116  
 Henrietta, 116  
 Louise, 116

**Fairchild**

Sarah, 51

**Falvey**

Margaret, 122

**Farmer**

Alura, 264  
 Charles, 264  
 Lulie, 264  
 Melissa, 264  
 Otis, 264  
 Phebe, 264

**Farrar**

Leroy, 285  
 Lucy, 285  
 Nettie, 285

**Farrington**

Caroline, 52  
 Charles, 52  
 Nathaniel, 52  
 Roxcellia, 35  
 Susanna, 35  
 Thomas, 35

**Farwell**

Albert, 105  
 Alforetta, 105  
 Anna, 105

**Fay**

Elizabeth, 54  
 Lucy, 54  
 Wallace, 54

**Fellows**

Col. John, 161

**Fenderson**

Annie, 302

**Fenton**

Isabella, 105

**Fernald**

Annie, 109

**Ficket**

Abner, 134  
 Arthur, 134  
 Curtis, 134  
 Elizabeth, 133  
 George, 134  
 Hannah, 134  
 Jane, 134  
 Joanna, 200  
 John, 134  
 Joshua, 133, 134  
 Mary, 133, 134  
 Nancy, 134  
 Nathaniel, 133  
 Roxana, 134  
 Sarah, 134

**Field**

Hiram, 309  
 Joanna, 271  
 Mary, 211  
 Matilda, 309  
 Sadie, 309

**Fleck**

Clara, 314  
Elinor, 314  
James, 314

**Fletcher**

Mary, 122  
Wallace, 122  
William, 122  
Winona, 122

**Fling**

Mary, 302

**Flood**

Abigail, 164  
Edmund, 164  
Martha, 164

**Fogg**

Abner, 68  
Dorcas, 83  
Frederick, 83  
George, 83  
Joanna, 83  
Louisa, 267  
Lydia, 68  
Mary, 83  
Reuben, 132  
Samuel, 83  
Susan, 147  
Sylvester, 83

**Forbes**

Lyman, 237  
Mary, 324  
Rebecca, 237

**Foster**

James, 287  
Lillian, 287  
Mary, 286  
Sarah, 202  
Willard, 286, 287  
Zylphia, 280

**Fowler**

Abigail, 229  
Anna, 261  
Joseph, 261  
Ruth, 261

**Fox**

Edgar, 60  
Kate, 60

**Foxcroft**

Col. Joseph, 130

**Francis**

Boardman, 102  
Charles, 102  
Martha, 102  
Sarah, 102

**Frazier**

Bessie, 92

**Freeman**

Julia, 109  
Otis, 109

**French**

Adeline, 205  
Almira, 180  
Carrie, 271  
Charles, 180  
Elsie, 206  
Fannie, 180  
John, 271  
Sarah, 271  
Walter, 205

**Frisbie**

Alcemena, 27, 29, 30  
Betsy, 27  
John, 27  
Persis, 27, 29, 30  
Timothy, 27, 29, 30

**Frobak**

Magdaline, 90

**Frost**

Annie, 121  
 Eunice, 77  
 Hattie, 121  
 Luella, 324  
 Mary, 104  
 Miranda, 80  
 Orange, 104  
 Peter, 80  
 Roswell, 121  
 Sally, 80  
 Susan, 72, 87  
 Susie, 104

**Gage**

Kennedy, 144  
 Jane, 144  
 Lottie, 144  
 Capt. Nathaniel, 219

**Gale or Gile**

Bartholemew, 24  
 Phebe, 23  
 Ruth, 23  
 Samuel, 23  
 Stephen, 18

**Gammon**

Abigail, 76  
 David, 130, 132, 221  
 Eunice, 130, 221, 237  
 James, 76  
 Joanna, 232  
 John, 232  
 Joseph, 132  
 Martha, 76  
 Mary, 130, 132, 221, 273, 274  
 Phillip, 132  
 Samuel, 132  
 Sarah, 232

**Gardner**

Isabel, 266

**Gay**

Anna, 311  
 Harriet, 329

**Gerrish**

Anna, 231  
 Greenfield, 232  
 Col. Jacob, 219  
 James, 231  
 Joseph, 231, 232  
 Mary, 231

**Getchell**

Alvira, 303  
 Philomela, 59

**Gilman**

Betsy, 24  
 Nancy, 24  
 Susanna, 289

**Glines**

David, 167  
 Lovie, 167, 168  
 Matilda, 167

**Goodfellow**

Adeline, 113  
 Coptola, 113  
 David, 113  
 Jane, 270

**Gordon**

Sarah, 327

**Goss**

Harry, 319  
 Ruby, 319

**Gould**

Albert, 135  
 Althea, 135  
 Anteonette, 135  
 Barbara, 323  
 Beatrice, 323  
 Catherine, 135  
 Charles, 322  
 Edward, 135  
 Emma, 322  
 Frederick, 322  
 Harvey, 229  
 Henry, 135, 228

**Gould—Concluded**

Irene, 135  
 Lillian, 322  
 Loton, 135  
 Mary, 228  
 Moses, 228  
 Rachel, 228  
 Ransome, 135  
 Ronello, 135  
 Seba, 135  
 Siebe, 229  
 Stephen, 228  
 Susanna, 35  
 William, 228

**Grant**

Capt. U. S., 32

**Gray**

Charles, 314  
 Ellen, 57  
 Esther, 314  
 Herbert, 314  
 Melissa, 314

**Greelee**

Joseph, 13, 15

**Greenwood**

Emily, 288

**Grover**

Mariah, 304

**Groves**

Almira, 180

**Guilford**

Abigail, 198  
 Elijah, 198  
 Sarah, 198

**Hagerty**

Eloise, 265  
 John, 265  
 Katherine, 265

**Hale**

Albert, 297  
 Anna, 297  
 Eunice, 80

**Hall**

Annie, 101  
 Charles, 101, 110  
 Dorothy, 199  
 Hannah, 101  
 Jesse, 110  
 Lucia, 110  
 Sarah, 110

**Hamblen**

Abigail, 140, 266  
 Anna, 128  
 Bartholomew, 128, 129  
 Daniel, 128, 129  
 Deliverance, 128, 129  
 Dilla, 128  
 Eleazer, 129  
 Elijah, 140  
 Israel, 129  
 Jacob, 129  
 James, 128, 129  
 Jane, 140

**Hamlin**

Adelaide, 300  
 Albert, 300  
 Elizabeth, 62, 267  
 Mary, 300  
 William, 300

**Hancock**

Joseph, 132  
 Thomas, 131

**Hanna**

Elizabeth, 165  
 Harriet, 165  
 John, 165  
 Mary, 165  
 Oliver, 165

**Hanna—Concluded**

Peter, 165  
Sophia, 165  
Thomas, 165  
William, 165

**Hannah**

Ruth, 46

**Hanscom**

Mary, 109

**Hapgood**

Anna, 104

**Harding**

Ellen, 34  
Hannah, 34  
Jesse, 34  
Martha, 74  
Mary, 74  
Miriam, 74  
Nicholas, 74  
Roscoe, 74  
William, 74

**Harlow**

Abigail, 88  
Edward, 88

**Harmon**

Benjamin, 185  
Fannie, 185  
Fred, 185  
Lucy, 185  
Mary, 259  
Royal, 185  
Susie, 185  
William, 185

**Harris**

Anna, 147  
Charles, 314  
John, 314  
Marietta, 314  
Mary, 262  
Nettie, 314

**Hart**

Emily, 204  
Herbert, 204  
John, 204  
Loring, 204  
Mary, 204  
Myrtle, 204

**Haskell**

Almeda, 304  
Eliza, 307  
Ida, 326  
Lydia, 87  
Martha, 87  
Mary, 259, 326  
Simeon, 259  
Thomas, 87, 326

**Hastings**

Mary, 104  
Emma, 156

**Hatch**

Ida, 298  
Lydia, 298  
Marion, 298  
Nathan, 298  
Nathaniel, 298  
William, 298

**Hawkins**

Betsy, 243

**Hay**

Elizabeth, 39  
James, 39

**Hayes**

Alvah, 212  
Dorothy, 212  
Edith, 212  
George, 212  
Martha, 212  
Philip, 212

**Hays**

Betsy, 56

**Hayward**

Sarah, 177

**Hazeltine**

Ruth, 78

**Healey**

Eunice, 319

**Heath**Anna, 181  
Charles, 33  
Elizabeth, 105  
Franklin, 33  
George, 33  
Giles, 105  
Hannah, 124  
Jane, 96  
Lewis, 32  
Martha, 33  
Rufus, 33  
Samuel, 32  
Sarah, 32, 33**Heflin**Beulah, 303  
Fannie, 303  
James, Rev. 303**Henley**Adaline, 173, 175  
Dorcas, 174, 175  
Elizabeth, 173, 175  
Francis, 174, 175**Herrick**Alice, 253  
Annie, 253  
Dorcas, 200  
Elizabeth, 87, 194  
Etta, 145  
Hatevil, 145  
Joanna, 200  
John, 200  
Mary, 145  
Moses, 87  
Richard, 253**Hersh**

Anna, 183

**Hewart**

Eliza, 45

**Hewson**

Annie, 306

**Hicks**Hattie, 301  
Orilla, 299**Hill**Achsa, 165  
Dorothy, 72**Hines**Adele, 320  
Annie, 320  
Piere, 320**Hodgdon**Abigail, 36  
Alice, 154, 155  
Anna, 242  
Burbank, 241  
Carolyn, 154, 155  
Emily, 241  
Jefferson, 36  
Matthew, 154, 155  
Olive, 225  
Wallace, 242**Hodgkins**

Rose, 158

**Holbrook**Bertha, 294  
Clarence, 294  
Elida, 294  
Joseph, 294  
Lawrence, 294  
Pearl, 294  
William, 294**Holden**Betsy, 20  
Clarissa, 146



**Holmes**

Anna, 181  
 Basil, 159  
 Donald, 159  
 Hezekiah, 159  
 Horace, 159  
 Jennie, 181  
 Jerome, 181  
 Kenneth, 159  
 Lizzie, 159  
 Lois, 159  
 Oliver, 168  
 William, 181

**Holt**

Arvilla, 153

**Hopper**

Sarah, 98

**Horne**

Samuel, 166  
 Sybil, 166

**Houghton**

Katurah, 172

**How**

Abbie, 61  
 Helen, 61  
 Phineas, 61

**Howe**

Harriet, 272

**Howes**

Byron, 59  
 Ella, 59  
 Frederic, 59  
 Mary, 59

**Hoyt**

Albert, 282  
 Bertha, 282  
 Carroll, 282  
 Charles, 282, 328  
 Eliza, 97  
 Emily, 282

**Hoyt—Concluded**

Emma, 282  
 George, 282, 328  
 Gladys, 328  
 Jarvis, 282  
 Jesse, 282  
 Julia, 328  
 Lee, 328  
 Lydia, 282  
 Munson, 282  
 Ruth, 328

**Hughes**

Myra, 262  
 Sophia, 262  
 William, 262

**Hull**

Angie, 109  
 John, 109  
 Mary, 109

**Hunnepwill**

Mary, 133, 134

**Hunt**

Daniel, 192  
 Edmund, 192  
 George, 192  
 Ichabod, 190, 192  
 Mary, 122  
 Sarah, 190, 192, 222  
 Susanna, 190, 192  
 Wallace, 122  
 William, 122  
 Winona, 122

**Huntress**

Caleb, 89  
 Emily, 89  
 Hosea, 89  
 Lowena, 89  
 Rhoda, 89

**Huston**

Elizabeth, 73  
 Rebekah, 142

**Hutchins**

George, 49  
Helen, 49

**Hyde**

Abby, 265  
Henry, 265  
Lucy, 265

**Ingall**

Capt. Asa, 130, 230

**Ingmire**

Frederick, 98  
Sarah, 98

**Irish**

James, 69, 73, 74  
Martha, 73  
Rebecca, 73

**Jackson**

Eunice, 147  
John, 147  
Mary, 289  
Susan, 147

**Jaquith**

Gertrude, 181  
John, 181  
Maria, 181

**Jenkins**

Elizabeth, 154

**Jentist**

Alice, 253

**Jewell**

Matilda, 307

**Jiles**

Sally, 224

**Johnson**

Adeline, 270  
Almira, 35  
Alpheus, 24, 35  
Andrew, 35

**Johnson—Concluded**

Annie, 101  
Charles, 239  
Elbridge, 239  
Ella, 270  
George, 239  
Harriet, 35  
James, 220  
Henry, 270  
Joanna, 239  
John, 35  
Mary, 93, 239  
Moses, 35  
Otis, 35  
Ruth, 35  
Sarah, 35, 257  
William, 35

**Joll**

Charles, 186  
George, 186  
Leonard, 186  
Lydia, 186  
May, 186  
Winnifred, 186

**Jones**

Abbie, 82  
Anna, 241  
Benjamin, 241  
Jane, 241  
Lucinda, 254  
Sophia, 262

**Jordan**

Abbie, 319  
Albinus, 153  
Caroline, 215, 292  
Catharine, 202  
David, 265  
Dorcas, 93  
Eliza, 265  
Emeline, 265  
Esther, 153  
Eunice, 265  
Flora, 100

**Jordan—Concluded**

James, 153  
John, 265  
Lester, 153  
Lillian, 153  
Margaret, 230, 308  
Mary, 265  
Sophrona, 153  
Walter, 153

**Jose**

Mary, 162

**Joselyn**

Lydia, 186

**Judkins**

Albert, 99  
Eshburn, 99  
Fannie, 99  
Flora, 99  
Frances, 99  
Isannah, 99  
Oliver, 99  
Perry, 99

**Kallahan**

Kate, 315

**Kasson**

Sally, 49

**Keene**

Bertha, 159  
Eliza, 272  
Lewis, 159

**Kemp**

Bessie, 60  
Fred, 60  
James, 60  
John, 60  
Margaret, 60  
Ruth, 60  
Stephen, 60  
William, 60

**Keniston**

Asa, 97  
Calvin, 97  
Caroline, 97  
David, 97  
Dorothy, 97  
Eliza, 97  
George, 97  
Ida, 97  
Marshall, 97  
Samuel, 97  
Sarah, 97

**Kennedy**

Aurelius, 322  
Grace, 322  
Joseph, 322  
Priscilla, 322

**Kenney**

Ella, 123  
Ernest, 123  
Francis, 180  
Hazel, 123  
James, 123  
Margaret, 180  
Mary, 180

**Kennison**

Curtis, 120  
Elizabeth, 120  
Ethel, 120

**Ketchum**

Mary, 59

**Kezar**

Phebe, 23

**Kilbreth**

Nancy, 157

**Kilby**

Alice, 96  
Charles, 96  
Eliza, 96

**Kilgore**

Benjamin, 78  
 George, 78  
 Harriet, 78  
 Jane, 78  
 Liberty, 78  
 Mary, 78  
 Rosanna, 260  
 Ruth, 78

**Kimball**

Abigail, 79  
 Arthur, 61  
 Betsy, 78  
 Bryce, 79  
 Charles, 79  
 George, 79  
 Hannah, 61  
 Henry, 61  
 Isaac, 134  
 Jane, 79  
 Jessie, 329  
 Julia, 79  
 Lucia, 110  
 Lucy, 329  
 Maria, 181  
 Mary, 78, 79, 134  
 Thomas, 79  
 Wilder, 78  
 Woodbury, 329

**King**

Belle, 316

**Kinsman**

Clara, 233, 258

**Knight**

Anna, 53  
 Eliza, 53  
 Lydia, 271  
 Mary, 241  
 Nathaniel, 53

**Knowlton**

Caroline, 169  
 John, 169  
 Juliette, 169

**Knox**

Caroline, 182

**Lamb**

Alice, 307  
 George, 308  
 Jerusha, 256  
 Melinda, 308

**Lainville**

Adele, 320

**Lang**

Annis, 115  
 Eldora, 115  
 Izatus, 115

**Lappan**

Catherine, 60  
 Clara, 60

**Larrabee**

Capt. Benjamin, 132

**Latham**

Clista, 283  
 George, 283  
 Jennie, 283  
 Mary, 283  
 Otis, 283  
 Volentine, 283

**Lathrop**

Clara, 63  
 Hannah, 65

**Laton**

Rosanna, 29

**LaTulippe**

Ellen, 299  
 Elmer, 299  
 Francis, 299  
 Josephine, 299  
 Mary, 299

**Lawrence**

Allen, 271  
 George, 271

**Lawrence—Concluded**

Joanna, 271

Lucia, 271

**Lawton**

Ella, 54

**Leach**

James, 140

**Leavitt**

Emeline, 40

Emma, 40

Irene, 36

John, 40, 166

Lorenzo, 36, 40

Mary, 166

Ruth, 63

Thomas, 36, 40

**Libby**

Abigail, 207

Andrew, 94

Bertha, 324

Elmer, 324

Emma, 207

Esther, 276

Evans, 276

Henrietta, 94

Jessie, 321

Josiah, 324

Kenneth, 324

Luella, 324

Mertie, 324

Sophronia, 94

Stephen, 207

**Lincoln**

Pres. Abraham, 99

Maggie, 63

**Lindsay**

Carrie, 323

**Linnell**

Abner, 250

Diana, 250

**Linnell—Concluded**

Eliza, 250

Jacob, 250

Salina, 250

Sumner, 250

**Little**

Amelia, 179

Edmund, 179

George, 179

Georgiana, 179

Rebecca, 179

**Littlefield**

Abbie, 84

Addie, 57

Augustus, 84

Charles, 84

Clara, 57

Cyrus, 57

Eleza, 203

Ellen, 57

Frank, 203

Hadassah, 203

Harriet, 84

Ivory, 84

John, 84

Lavina, 203

Lulu, 121

Mahala, 84

Marietta, 84

Tobias, 84

**Littlehale**

Diana, 143

**Lloyd**

Susanna, 119

**Lodge**

Mary, 189

**Lombard**

Alice, 184

Carl, 184

Cecil, 184

**Lombard—Concluded**

Crissie, 184  
 Helen, 184  
 James, 184  
 John, 184  
 Joseph, 184  
 Martha, 164  
 Mary, 184, 208  
 Paul, 184  
 Persis, 29, 30  
 Samuel, 184  
 Sophronia, 184

**Lord**

Charles, 329  
 Chloe, 267  
 Katherine, 328  
 Lizzie, 267  
 Olive, 329  
 William, 267

**Loud**

Ethel, 59  
 George, 59  
 Guy, 59  
 Helen, 59  
 Martha, 59  
 Myrtle, 59  
 Walter, 59

**Lovejoy**

Joseph, 271  
 Sarah, 271

**MacAloon**

Annie, 305  
 Arthur, 305  
 Margaret, 305

**MacMurray**

Anna, 183  
 Martha, 183  
 Robert, 183

**Maine**

Albert, 151

**Maine—Concluded**

Edith, 151  
 Elizabeth, 151  
 Gusta, 151  
 Jane, 151  
 Joseph, 151  
 Samuel, 151  
 Wendel, 151  
 Winthrop, 151

**Mains**

Alford, 239  
 Alvin, 239  
 Calvin, 240  
 Eli, 240  
 Joanna, 239  
 Levi, 239  
 Nathaniel, 240  
 Thomas, 240

**Man**

Gertrude, 100  
 John, 100  
 Mary, 100

**Mann**

Anna, 288  
 Mary, 292

**Mansfield**

Cloey, 37  
 Jerry, 37

**Manson**

Catherine, 189  
 John, 189  
 Mary, 189

**Manter**

Emma, 320  
 Mary, 317

**Marr**

Alice, 62  
 Elizabeth, 62  
 Ella, 278  
 James, 62

**Marsh**

Albion, 212  
 Chestina, 212  
 Mary, 33  
 Matilda, 212  
 Nathaniel, 33  
 Sarah, 33

**Marshall**

Almon, 251  
 Eleazer, 250  
 Eliza, 250  
 Nathan, 251  
 Zylphia, 251

**Marston**

Lizzie, 148  
 Mary, 100

**Martin**

Ada, 58  
 Amanda, 58  
 Asa, 153  
 Flora, 153  
 Job, 58  
 Marietta, 314

**Mason**

Ayers, 80  
 Betsy, 83  
 Charles, 83  
 Elizabeth, 83  
 Eunice, 80  
 Hugh, 83  
 Maria, 80  
 William, 83

**Matthew**

Margaret, 275

**Matthews**

Elida, 294  
 Hannah, 101

**Maxfield**

Nathan, 258  
 Rosilla, 258  
 Sarah, 258

**May**

Caroline, 275, 276  
 Charles, 275  
 Dorcas, 275  
 Hannah, 275, 276  
 Humphrey, 275  
 James, 275  
 Jessie, 275  
 John, 275, 276  
 Mary, 275  
 Melvin, 275  
 Orville, 275  
 Silas, 275, 276

**Mayberry**

Benjamin, 248  
 Clarissa, 146  
 Edward, 146  
 Elious, 248  
 Emma, 295  
 Ernest, 295  
 Ethel, 312  
 Evarts, 214  
 Greenfield, 214, 312  
 Harriet, 312  
 Hattie, 214  
 Julia, 248  
 Marjorie, 313  
 Mary, 146  
 Melvin, 214  
 Olive, 214  
 Roscoe, 312  
 William, 248

**Maybury**

Capt. Richard, 71

**McAllister**

Elizabeth, 120

**McCallister**

Ellen, 268

**McCann**

Adeline, 93  
 Carrie, 94

**McCann—Concluded**

David, 93

Frank, 94

**McCharty**

Margaret, 175

**McCoy**

Marantha, 96, 309

**McDevitt**

Margaret, 305

**McDonald**

Lucy, 160

**McEachem**

Annie, 306

Dougal, 306

Gertrude, 306

**McGowan**

Eunice, 278

Imogene, 278

James, 278

Lester, 278

**McKeene**

Alfred, 247

Ruth, 247

Sally, 255

**McKenny**

Charles, 276

Nancy, 276

Nettie, 276

**McKimmon**

Mary, 64

**McLanathan**

Harriet, 82

**McLellan**

Abigail, 66, 67

Anna, 143

Bryce, 67

David, 82, 143

Diana, 143

**McLellan—Concluded**

Emiline, 82

James, 66, 67

Joseph, 143

Margaret, 143

Martha, 66, 67

William, 143

**McLeod**

Rev. A. J., 213

Ella, 213

Priscilla, 213

Ray, 213

**McQuillan**

Abigail, 161

Elizabeth, 161

Hannah, 161

Hugh, 161

John, 161

Olive, 161

Sargeant, 161

**Meader**

Ruth, 50

**Meguire**

Hewitt, 318, 319

Juliette, 318

Lawson, 318

Martha, 318

**Mellen**

Rose, 327

**Merrill**

Bertha, 84

Charlotte, 84

Daniel, 69, 84

Dorcas, 69

Eben, 274

Elizabeth, 274

Ella, 84

Ex. Gov., 166

Joshua, 84

Martha, 318



**Merrill—Concluded**

Mary, 326  
Saphronia, 274  
Sarah, 242

**Merritt**

Mary, 112, 180

**Merrow**

Eliphalet, 288  
Emily, 288  
Lydia, 288

**Merry**

Henrietta, 116

**Merryman**

Elizabeth, 194  
Hugh, 194

**Merserve**

Charles, 278  
Ella, 278  
Henry, 278

**Meserve**

Arcades, 162  
Clement, 162  
Eliza, 135, 163, 263  
Eva, 263  
Freedom, 162  
George, 136, 262  
Harriet, 163  
John, 162, 262, 263  
Lucy, 163  
Mary, 162, 262  
Samuel, 163  
Susanna, 163  
William, 163

**Messer**

Althea, 293

**Meyers**

Carolina, 103  
Martin, 103  
Rose, 103

**Miliken**

Daniel, 149  
Ezelia, 149

**Miller**

Lucy, 328

**Mills**

Anna, 105  
Ida, 54  
Josiah, 54  
Letitia, 209  
Minerva, 317  
Sylvia, 54  
William, 317

**Mitchell**

Aurora, 268  
Charles, 268  
Elizabeth, 45  
Fannie, 268  
Lenora, 268  
Louise, 62  
Lydia, 170  
Mary, 262  
Nathan, 62  
Nathaniel, 62  
Otis, 268  
Ruth, 63  
Volora, 268  
William, 268

**Mitson**

Elizabeth, 54

**Molines**

Priscilla, 155

**Monteith**

Mary, 187

**Montgomery**

Sarah, 52

**Moody**

Lucy, 279  
Margaret, 86  
Olive, 206  
William, 86

**Moonan**

Mary, 306

**Moors**

Jonathan, 137

**Morey**

Elizabeth, 300

Isaac, 300

Millie, 299

Rhoda, 37

Sarah, 300

**Morrison**

Clara, 43

John, 43

Mary, 43

**Morse**

Abiah, 129

Abigail, 137, 138

Adelia, 138

Alpheus, 139

Amanda, 138

Amos, 137, 138

Bennett, 139

Betsy, 139

Caroline, 244

Charles, 307

Charlotte, 138

Cyrus, 244

Diantha, 245

Edwin, 307

Eleanor, 245

Eliza, 307

Elmer, 269

Esther, 269

Estella, 307

Etta, 307

Francis, 129

Frank, 307

Franklin, 245, 307

Hannah, 137

Harriet, 129

**Morse—Concluded**

Horace, 129

Ira, 138

James, 269

Jane, 307

Joseph, 133

Julia, 138

Katharine, 129

Leland, 307

Livinia, 129

Lois, 141

Marcus, 129, 244

Mark, 138

Mary, 261

Mattie, 307

Molly, 129, 242

Nathan, 137, 138

Nellie, 269

Orrin, 177

Phineas, 129, 238, 242

Rhoda, 89, 269

Sally, 129, 238, 242, 244

Sarah, 129, 133, 177, 238,  
245, 266

Stevens, 139

Susan, 137, 138

Sylvanis, 269

Timothy, 138

**Morton**

Capt. Bryant, 71

**Mosher**

Catherine, 84

Chester, 158

Eunice, 84

Harriet, 158

Myrtle, 158

Nathaniel, 84

Peter, 84

Reuben, 158

**Murch**

Jane, 140

**Myles**

Bessie, 92  
Jeremiah, 92  
Mary, 92

**Nash**

Ella, 169  
Esther, 269  
John, 169

**Nason**

Annie, 318

**Neagle**

Alice, 247  
James, 247

**Nelson**

Abbie, 319  
Ava, 319  
Charles, 319  
Elizabeth, 50  
Estella, 319  
John, 319

**Newcomb**

Annie, 305  
Euleta, 303  
John, 303  
Melinda, 303  
William, 303

**Newell**

Elizabeth, 312

**Noble**

Charles, 299, 300  
Cora, 299  
George, 300  
Henry, 250  
John, 299, 300  
Lelia, 300  
Lydia, 250  
Millie, 299  
Orilla, 299  
Sabrina, 250

**Nurey**

Mary, 249

**O'Brien**

Harriet, 58  
Nellie, 58  
Terrence, 58

**Otterson**

Helen, 54  
Pauline, 54  
Thomas, 54

**Owen**

Albert, 216  
Edwin, 216  
Emma, 216  
Etheldra, 216

**Owens**

Helen, 114  
Jarad, 114  
Jeanette, 114

**Packard**

Maryette, 103

**Paddleford**

Judah, 155

**Page**

Betsy, 42  
Robert, 42

**Palmer**

Mary, 204

**Parker**

Anna, 311  
Charles, 311  
Gertrude, 315  
Julia, 311  
Rufus, 315

**Parsons**

Fannie, 293  
Mary, 205

**Patch**

Benjamin, 132

**Patrick**

Mary, 99

**Patt**

Everett, 213  
 Irving, 213  
 Mabel, 213  
 Marian, 213  
 Mildred, 213  
 Philip, 213  
 Rosanna, 213

**Patterson**

Gen. ———, 71

**Paul**

Almira, 178

**Payne**

Permelia, 168

**Payson**

Donald, 217  
 Etheldra, 216  
 Waldo, 216

**Peabody**

Benjamin, 232, 261  
 Betsy, 232  
 Mary, 232, 261  
 Ruth, 261  
 William, 261  
 Willoughby, 261

**Peaco**

Asa, 234, 260  
 Eli, 234  
 George, 234  
 John, 234  
 Lucinda, 234, 260  
 Lydia, 234  
 Marilla, 234  
 Mary, 213, 234  
 Merrill, 234  
 Phebe, 234, 260  
 Wendall, 234

**Peart**

Phoebe, 160

**Peasley**

Hannah, 52

**Penfield**

Nathaniel, 163  
 Sarah, 163

**Penley**

Blain, 323  
 Delia, 323  
 Fred, 323  
 Scott, 323  
 Vert, 323

**Perkins**

Frances, 310  
 Sally, 80

**Perrin**

Almeda, 147  
 Fred, 147

**Perry**

Joseph, 86  
 Mary, 86

**Pert**

Phoebe, 160

**Peterson**

Emma, 105  
 Frank, 105

**Pettingill**

Dilla, 128

**Philbrick**

Louise, 205  
 Lucetta, 279

**Philbrook**

Isaac, 96  
 Jane, 96  
 Marantha, 96

**Philpot**

Peggie, 138

**Phipps**

Ellen, 103  
James, 103  
Lydia, 103  
Marcia, 103  
Maud, 103

**Pickering**

Delia, 323

**Pierce**

Abba, 173  
Abbie, 173  
Achsah, 173  
Edward, 173  
Elizabeth, 173  
Joseph, 173  
Mary, 174  
Nancy, 155  
Susanna, 66  
William, 173

**Pierson**

George, 131

**Pilche**

Frank, 325  
Gertrude, 325

**Pinkham**

Adelaide, 43  
Alphonso, 246  
Charles, 43  
Deliverance, 246  
Fernando, 246  
Hannah, 43  
John, 246  
Otis, 246

**Piper**

Anna, 143, 226  
Cornelius, 227  
Daniel, 193  
Dorcas, 143, 193, 227  
Hannah, 193, 194  
Jacob, 227  
John, 143, 193, 226

**Piper—Concluded**

Jonathan, 226, 227  
Merritt, 194  
Nancy, 194  
Saphronia, 193  
William, 193, 194

**Pitcher**

Caroline, 53  
Ella, 53  
Eunice, 53  
Fred, 53  
James, 53  
John, 53

**Pitman**

Abbie, 265  
Adeline, 113  
Priscilla, 260

**Pitts**

Daniel, 291  
Edward, 291  
Elmer, 291  
Nason, 291  
Rosanna, 291

**Plummer**

Augustus, 322  
Clyde, 322  
Elinor, 322  
Elizabeth, 267  
Eva, 322  
James, 322  
Jesse, 33, 267  
Judith, 267  
LeForrest, 322  
Polly, 33  
Stephen, 322

**Pollard**

John, 33  
Lucy, 33

**Pomroy**

Capt. Abner, 161  
Capt. Lemuel, 161

**Pond**

Lucy, 120

**Powers**

Betsy, 20

**Prescott**

Dudley, 23

**Prestat**

Achille, 311

Ambrose, 311

Eugene, 311

Lillian, 311

Marie, 311

Ralph, 312

Robert, 312

**Prim**

Col. Joseph, 191

**Proctor**

Annie, 92

Catherine, 94

Charles, 94

Frederick, 94

Gertrude, 94

James, 92

Mary, 92

**Prout**

Elizabeth, 28

**Prouty**

Lydia, 298

**Purvis**

Julia, 64

**Putman**

Harvey, 122

Ida, 122

Iva, 122

**Quinby**

Harriet, 91

John, 91

Lillian, 92

**Quinby—Concluded**

Moses, 91

Reliance, 91

**Quint**

Charles, 209

Emma, 264

George, 209

Jennie, 209

Margaret, 264

Oran, 264

**Rackliff**

Viola, 180

**Ramey**

Joe, 56

Mattie, 56

**Rankin**

Melinda, 329.

**Ranlet**

Charles, 40

Rachel, 40

**Ray**

David, 132

Susan, 297

**Raymond**

Harriett, 93

Jonas, 93

Mary, 93

**Raynes**

Eliza, 228

Mary, 228

Solomon, 228

**Reed**

Ella, 213

Ellsworth, 213

Ezelia, 148

Mary, 213

Persis, 213

Samuel, 148, 213

William, 148

**Reeves**

Emeline, 166

**Reinhardt**

Martha, 176

**Rice**

Rhoda, 188

**Richards**

Lawrence, 177

Martha, 327

Melvina, 177

Thomas, 327

**Richerson**

Hattie, 214

**Richmond**

Abigail, 75

Charles, 76

Fanny, 75

Martha, 75

Mary, 76

Paul, 75

**Ricker**

Angeline, 176

**Rideout**

Eleanora, 185

**Riggs**

Jane, 255

**Ring**

Deborah, 240

John, 240

**Ripley**

Edith, 310

Eliza, 310

George, 310

Matilda, 309

**Robbins**

Amanda, 58

Dorcas, 248

**Roberts**

Emma, 115

Joshua, 115

Susan, 115

**Robie**

Capt. Toppan, 69

**Robinson**

Alwilda, 290

Augustus, 291

Bertha, 290

Bessie, 57, 290

Betsy, 287

Carrie, 326

Clara, 57

Cora, 290

Ethel, 290

Freeland, 290

George, 326

Jennie, 326

John, 57, 287

Jonas, 290

Josephine, 287

Kate, 57

Levi, 290

Lewis, 326

Lucy, 285

Lydia, 290

Martha, 326

Mary, 155, 170

Matilda, 37

Ralph, 291

Shirley, 290

Ulvilda, 290

William, 290

**Rolfe**

Archer, 215

Beatrice, 215

Benjamin, 72

Caroline, 215, 292

Effie, 292

Elizabeth, 72

**Rolfe—Concluded**

Ellsworth, 215  
 Emmons, 215  
 James, 215, 292  
 Lillian, 215  
 Rebecca, 72  
 Sarah, 214  
 Stella, 215

**Ross**

James, 29  
 Margaret, 29  
 Mary, 204  
 Rosanna, 29

**Rowe**

Charles, 296  
 Flora, 296  
 Loan, 296  
 Matilda, 167

**Royal**

Bertha, 84

**Russell**

Mary, 118  
 Mira, 118  
 Stephen, 118

**Rutledge**

Annie, 279  
 James, 279

**Ryerson**

Joanna, 139

**Saltonstall**

William, 13

**Sampson**

Cora, 277  
 Harriet, 277  
 William, 277

**Sanborn**

David, 31  
 Emily, 282  
 Jemima, 31

**Sanborn—Concluded**

Mary, 31, 102  
 Oliver, 282  
 Theophilus, 31

**Sargeant**

Celestia, 45  
 Joseph, 313  
 Mary, 313  
 Sadie, 313

**Savage**

Elizabeth, 308  
 Eloise, 265

**Sawyer**

Ann, 312  
 Benjamin, 311  
 Cynthia, 311  
 Daniel, 28  
 Ella, 312  
 Emeline, 28  
 Emily, 315  
 Eunice, 265  
 Frank, 311  
 George, 312  
 Hannah, 67  
 Harold, 312  
 Henry, 315  
 Hepzibah, 27, 28  
 Herman, 312, 316  
 Jeremiah, 27, 28  
 John, 28, 67  
 Lottie, 316  
 Louise, 28  
 Martha, 67  
 Mellen, 315  
 Olive, 28  
 Ona, 311  
 Polly, 67  
 Sarah, 67

**Schillinger**

Joannah, 222  
 William, 222



**Scribner**

Anna, 137, 241, 259  
Catherine, 121  
Daniel, 137, 241  
Eva, 146  
George, 121  
Harriet, 241  
Hattie, 121  
James, 137  
Jane, 231  
Joseph, 241  
Levi, 137, 241, 259  
Love, 111  
Mary, 241  
Melissa, 241, 259  
Russell, 241  
Samuel, 193  
Sarah, 137, 193  
Susanna, 193

**Selby**

Melissa, 50

**Serratt**

Alice, 247  
John, 247

**Sharpe**

Clara, 63  
Florence, 63  
William, 63

**Shaw**

Albion, 203  
Elmer, 209  
Fanny, 209  
Lucy, 209  
Mary, 203  
Melvin, 209  
Mildred, 209  
Myrtle, 303  
Syrena, 209

**Sheridan**

Lieut. Phil., 32

**Shorey**

Adelaide, 300  
John, 300  
Lorenzo, 300  
Pathanie, 300

**Shurtleff**

Cynthia, 196  
Danforth, 195  
Edward, 195  
Harriet, 195  
Ira, 196  
Lydia, 195  
Sullivan, 195  
Susanna, 195  
William, 195

**Simmons**

Mary, 155

**Simpson**

Helen, 187  
James, 187  
Mary, 187

**Sinclair**

Agnes, 328  
Albert, 186  
Charles, 328  
Daniel, 328  
Eleanor, 186  
Elizabeth, 328  
Flora, 186  
Helen, 186  
John, 186  
Louisa, 186  
Lucy, 328  
Ruth, 328

**Skillings**

Alma, 112  
Charles, 112  
Fannie, 112  
Freddie, 112  
George, 112

**Skillings—Concluded**

Grace, 112  
 Isaac, 112  
 Merrill, 112

**Skinner**

Hannah, 46  
 Ira, 46  
 Margaret, 60  
 Ruth, 46  
 Sarah, 271

**Sleeper**

Mary, 31

**Small**

Almira, 283  
 Bessie, 283  
 Betsy, 287  
 Charles, 283  
 Clista, 283, 318  
 Daniel, 146  
 Elliott, 146  
 Eunice, 257  
 Flora, 283  
 Frank, 146  
 George, 257  
 Joanna, 257  
 Keziah, 283, 318  
 Mattie, 146  
 Rachel, 227, 230  
 Rufus, 283, 318  
 Ruth, 146  
 Sophronia, 153  
 Susie, 283

**Smart**

Belle, 316  
 Eliza, 111

**Smith**

Abigail, 137, 138, 141  
 Allen, 302  
 Annie, 302  
 Arthur, 302  
 Bertha, 304

**Smith—Concluded**

Caroline, 55  
 Catherine, 127  
 Eliza, 53, 145, 238, 270  
 Elizabeth, 161  
 Ellen, 270  
 Elmira, 274  
 Eunice, 161  
 George, 58  
 Harold, 302  
 Hattie, 145  
 Henrietta, 58  
 Henry, 141  
 Hulda, 304  
 Ida, 302  
 Ira, 274  
 John, 161, 220  
 Jonathan, 127  
 Gen. Kilby, 238  
 Leona, 274  
 Levi, 270  
 Lois, 141  
 Lyman, 304  
 Marshall, 180  
 Mary, 58, 95, 127  
 Miranda, 136  
 Owen, 302  
 Sadie, 180  
 Sumner, 304  
 Thomas, 145  
 Viola, 180

**Snell**

Angeline, 210  
 Charles, 210  
 Jessie, 210  
 Job, 210  
 Lydia, 210  
 Maude, 210  
 Walter, 210

**Spear**

Genevieve, 110  
 Herbert, 110

**Spence**

Capt. A. L., 98

**Spencer**

Harriet, 277

**Spiller**

Alpheus, 208, 214, 215

Carl, 215

Cyrus, 208

Daniel, 208

Elizabeth, 208, 214

Emma, 322

Hattie, 214

Ralph, 208

Robert, 208, 214

Ruby, 215

Susan, 208

**Spofford**

Elizabeth, 50

John, 50

Lucy, 50

Nathaniel, 50

Nelson, 50

Sewell, 50

**Spooner**

Lucy, 155

**Sprague**

Emma, 206

James, 206

Olive, 206

**Stackpole**

Daniel, 149

Hulda, 149

**Stanley**

Alice, 304

Freeman, 304

Mariah, 304

Melinda, 303

**Staples**

Pelina, 150

Phebe, 264

**Starks**

Jennie, 148

**Stetson**

Harriet, 283, 296

**Stevens**

Arvesta, 278

Charles, 247

Cyrus, 246

Dorcas, 193

Ella, 247

Franklin, 247

Harriet, 175

James, 175

Jonas, 225, 226

Mary, 175

Sally, 246

Sarah, 225, 226

Susan, 246

Washington, 246

William, 246

**Stewart**

Edward, 38

**Stickney**

Sarah, 33

**Stiles**

Henrietta, 117

Mrs. ———, 285

**Stimpson**

Hannah, 89

**Stimson**

Florence, 302

Frank, 201

Harry, 302

Henrietta, 201

Henry, 201

Horace, 302

John, 201

Mary, 302

Nathaniel, 201

Sarah, 201

**Stinchfield**

Eurania, 323

**Stoddard**

Anna, 288  
 Annie, 289, 305  
 Hannah, 288, 305  
 Henry, 288, 289, 305  
 Royal, 289  
 Samuel, 289

**Stokes**

Ann, 155  
 David, 154  
 Edwin, 155  
 Elizabeth, 154  
 Margaret, 154, 155

**Stone**

Abigail, 77, 207  
 Caroline, 77  
 Eliza, 77, 87  
 Ellen, 77  
 Eunice, 76  
 Ezelia, 149  
 Hepzibah, 76  
 James, 131  
 Laura, 77  
 Mary, 77  
 Moses, 87  
 Solomon, 76  
 Susan, 72, 87

**Story**

Amos, 51  
 Harriet, 51  
 Sarah, 51

**Strickland**

Alpheus, 102  
 Amy, 309  
 Ella, 101  
 Louise, 309  
 Mary, 102  
 Nathan, 309  
 Wallace, 309

**Strout**

Abbie, 321  
 Addie, 290, 326  
 Albert, 297  
 Alice, 150  
 Almeda, 295  
 Amy, 297  
 Anna, 297  
 Annie, 321  
 Araminta, 256  
 Clara, 214, 321  
 Clarissa, 248  
 Cyrus, 290  
 Daniel, 229  
 Dorcas, 248  
 Eliza, 150  
 Elizabeth, 284, 297  
 Eva, 322  
 Hannah, 229  
 Harriet, 229  
 Jerusha, 256  
 John, 248  
 Joseph, 145, 281, 321  
 Leviaie, 290  
 Lydia, 280  
 Mary, 145, 280, 281  
 Nehemiah, 150  
 Ralph, 297  
 Samuel, 256  
 Sarah, 295  
 Wardsworth, 295  
 William, 280

**Stuart**

Almeda, 304  
 Benjamin, 304  
 Elena, 304  
 Fannie, 112  
 Samuel, 304  
 Wyatt, 304

**Sullivan**

Mary, 211

**Sulloway**

Jason, 174  
Mary, 174

**Sumner**

Lucinda, 103  
Lucy, 269  
Mary, 270  
Maryette, 103  
Seth, 103  
William, 269

**Sutherland**

Annie, 263  
Cosmo, 263  
Jenette, 263

**Sutton**

Elizabeth, 42

**Swain**

Ruth, 146

**Swan**

Betsy, 152

**Sweet**

Syrena, 209

**Sweetser**

Saphronia, 274

**Swett**

Charles, 73  
Clark, 73  
Joshua, 73  
Lucretia, 73  
Martha, 73  
Mary, 73, 228

**Sylvester**

Elizabeth, 208, 325  
Joseph, 208  
Mary, 208

**Tailou**

Eliza, 305  
Hattie, 305

**Tailou—Concluded**

Joseph, 305  
Napoleon, 305

**Tarbox**

Annie, 284  
Benjamin, 283, 296  
Emeline, 283  
George, 283, 284  
Grace, 284  
Harriet, 283, 296  
Olive, 296

**Tate**

George, 191

**Taylor**

Carrie, 323  
Jane, 151  
Oren, 323  
Polly, 254  
Sadie, 323

**Telford**

Emma, 156  
Grace, 156  
William, 156

**Temm**

Sarah, 256  
William, 256

**Templeton**

Rosanna, 213

**Tenny**

Clara, 277  
Emma, 277  
Margaret, 143  
Samuel, 277  
Sarah, 277  
Ulvilda, 290  
William, 143

**Terbriggen**

Annie, 269  
Peter, 269  
Wilemina, 269

**Thing**

Samuel, 124

**Thomas**

Charity, 46

**Thompson**

Charity, 86

Hannah, 26

**Thorne**

Elwood, 313

Florence, 313

Manville, 313

Sarah, 313

**Thrasher**

Deborah, 240

Eben, 240

Lucretia, 240

Lydia, 240

**Thurlow**

Abigail, 295

Abraham, 295

Davis, 281

Emily, 281

Estella, 284, 317

Lucy, 281, 294

Peter, 284

Sabrina, 284

**Thurston**

Anna, 196, 226

Charles, 197

Elizabeth, 226

Francis, 196

Israel, 196, 197, 226

Jacob, 196, 197, 226

Lydia, 227

Margaret, 197

Martha, 227

Mary, 226

Rosilla, 197

Sarah, 196

Thomas, 196, 226

**Tillotson**

Caroline, 55

John, 55

Nellie, 55

**Tinkham**

Katurah, 172

John, 172

Susan, 172

**Titcomb**

Ella, 123

**Toby**

Ella, 298

Mertie, 298

Sidney, 298

**Tourtlotte**

Sarah, 51

**Towne**

Fannie, 99

**Travase**

Deborah, 240

**Traverse**

Mary, 135

**Treadwell**

Hepzibah, 76

**Tripp**

Ada, 319

Clarissa, 248

Eliza, 145

Eunice, 149

Hannah, 313

Jeremiah, 253

Levinaie, 290

Joanna, 257

Loren, 319

Lydia, 253, 263

Patience, 253

**Troutman**

Charles, 113

Jesse, 113

**Troutman—Concluded**

Louise, 113  
 Mattie, 113  
 Stephen, 113

**Turner**

Mary, 188

**Twombly**

Clyde, 302  
 Florence, 301  
 Hattie, 301  
 William, 301

**Tyler**

Alma, 272  
 Alsup, 47  
 Alvin, 45  
 Arthur, 46  
 Benjamin, 46  
 Bezaleel, 45  
 Calista, 46  
 Charity, 46  
 Charles, 272  
 Eliza, 272  
 Elizabeth, 45  
 Ellsworth, 46  
 Emma, 47  
 Frank, 47  
 Galen, 271  
 James, 46  
 John, 45  
 Lorenzo, 47  
 Margaret, 46  
 Mary, 45, 47  
 Ulysses, 46  
 William, 46

**Udall**

Fanny, 75

**Ulmer**

Fannie, 148  
 Julia, 148  
 Orris, 148

**Upton**

Amos, 247, 248  
 Edward, 247, 248  
 Ruth, 247

**Varney**

George, 158  
 Gertrude, 158  
 Nellie, 158  
 Orlando, 158  
 Rose, 158

**Vaughn**

Ebenezer, 168  
 Elizabeth, 169  
 John, 168  
 Laura, 169  
 Lucy, 182  
 Mary, 169  
 Susan, 168

**Verrill**

Anna, 276  
 Elizabeth, 284  
 Ellen, 275  
 Emma, 276  
 Eunice, 254, 278  
 Hannah, 275, 276  
 Harriet, 275, 276  
 James, 254  
 Llewellyn, 275  
 Lucinda, 254  
 Margaret, 275  
 Mary, 275  
 Nathaniel, 275  
 Norris, 275  
 Olive, 284  
 Sarah, 295  
 Thomas, 275  
 William, 284  
 Winfield, 275

**Viles**

Bertha, 186  
 Cecil, 186

**Viles—Concluded**

Ella, 185  
 Flora, 186  
 Marcellus, 185  
 Nellie, 185  
 Wallace, 186  
 Willis, 185

**Vincent**

Alice, 176  
 George, 175  
 Margaret, 175  
 Martha, 175, 176  
 Sophia, 175, 176  
 Susan, 176

**Virgin**

Vesta, 47, 48

**Vogel**

Augusta, 62

**Wakefield**

Catherine, 82  
 Charlotte, 82  
 Edward, 82  
 Emiline, 81  
 Ivory, 81, 82  
 Mary, 256

**Walcott**

Benjamin, 53  
 Eliza, 53  
 Emiline, 53  
 Emma, 53  
 Jabez, 53  
 Lizzie, 53  
 Lydia, 102  
 William, 53

**Walker**

Charles, 117  
 Claude, 117  
 Ethel, 117  
 George, 135, 313

**Walker—Concluded**

Hannah, 313  
 Henrietta, 117  
 Hester, 117  
 James, 117  
 Joseph, 147, 237  
 Marietta, 147  
 Martha, 135  
 Mary, 135, 237, 313  
 Mildred, 117  
 Pansie, 117  
 Samuel, 24

**Wallingford**

David, 18  
 Elizabeth, 19  
 James, 19  
 Jemima, 17  
 Jonathan, 19  
 Martha, 19  
 Nicholas, 9, 17, 19  
 Sarah, 17, 19

**Walls**

Eurania, 323  
 Ina, 323  
 Nathan, 323

**Walsh**

Charles, 64  
 David, 64  
 Florence, 64  
 Mary, 64

**Ward**

Lydia, 291  
 Mary, 324  
 Melvin, 324  
 Rose, 324  
 Willard, 324  
 William, 13

**Wardwell**

Annie, 101  
 Chloe, 267



**Wardwell—Concluded**

Edgar, 101  
 Martha, 102  
 Ruby, 101  
 Capt. Samuel, 137

**Ware**

Fred, 176  
 Gilford, 176  
 Grace, 176  
 Julia, 176  
 Sanford, 176  
 Susan, 176

**Warren**

Brittania, 142  
 Eliza, 310  
 Elizabeth, 142, 309  
 Emily, 142  
 James, 142  
 Margaret, 142  
 Mary, 142  
 Nathaniel, 142, 143  
 Rebekah, 142  
 Sarah, 142, 300  
 Simon, 142

**Washburn**

Adoniram, 262  
 Affa, 262  
 Clarence, 262  
 Eliphlet, 262  
 Elizabeth, 262  
 Mary, 262

**Watkins**

Clark, 289  
 Clinton, 289  
 Daisy, 289  
 Delmar, 289  
 Florence, 289  
 Howard, 289  
 Mary, 289  
 Rebecca, 289

**Watson**

Betsy, 88  
 Callie, 327  
 Cornelia, 88  
 David, 327  
 Doris, 327  
 Earl, 327  
 Edmund, 88  
 John, 88  
 Luther, 88  
 Martha, 26, 88  
 Mary, 88  
 Medley, 327  
 Ola, 327  
 Oliver, 88  
 Sarah, 327  
 Thelma, 327  
 William, 26, 27

**Weaver**

Andrew, 209  
 Emma, 209  
 Letitia, 209

**Webb**

Abigail, 76  
 Annie, 121

**Webster**

Daniel, 312  
 Elizabeth, 308  
 Eveline, 308  
 Hannah, 34  
 Nellie, 58  
 Sarah, 32  
 Theodore, 308

**Weed**

Agnes, 211  
 Eva, 316  
 Frank, 211  
 Mary, 211

**Weeks**

Mary, 36  
 William, 36

**Welch**

Abigail, 229  
 Charles, 207  
 Christiana, 236  
 Ernest, 287  
 Edgar, 196  
 George, 229  
 Hannah, 196, 229, 245  
 Harriet, 207  
 Hattie, 215, 216  
 James, 196, 236, 237, 287  
 Joseph, 196, 236  
 Lydia, 196  
 Mary, 236, 237, 287  
 Mehitable, 196  
 Robert, 236, 287  
 Sarah, 207  
 Stephen, 207  
 Susan, 196

**Wesson**

Catharine, 127

**West**

Adeline, 270

**Weston**

Fannie, 268  
 Joseph, 138  
 Mary, 138  
 Peggic, 138

**Wheeler**

Annie, 281  
 Lydia, 103

**Whitcomb**

Elizabeth, 205  
 Harold, 205  
 James, 205  
 Louise, 205  
 Volney, 205

**White**

Hannah, 155  
 Louisa, 206

**Whitham**

Annie, 318  
 Daniel, 231  
 David, 232  
 Eliza, 232  
 Hulda, 232, 304  
 Ichabod, 231  
 Jane, 231  
 John, 318  
 Mary, 231  
 Samuel, 232

**Whitmore**

Capt. Samuel, 132

**Whitney**

Arthur, 96  
 Benjamin, 307  
 Betsy, 197  
 Charles, 307  
 Dorcas, 197  
 Estella, 307  
 Herbert, 96  
 Josiah, 197  
 Luke, 95  
 Mary, 95  
 Matilda, 307  
 Statira, 76

**Whittier**

John, 170  
 Lydia, 170

**Whittlesey**

Laura, 50  
 Melissa, 50  
 Samuel, 50

**Wiggin**

Clinton, 316  
 Eva, 316  
 Jennie, 316  
 Julia, 328  
 Mark, 316

**Wigglesworth**

Col. ———, 191

**Wight**

Abigail, 136  
 Ellen, 111  
 Joseph, 111  
 Love, 111  
 Martha, 111  
 Nathaniel, 111  
 Nellie, 111  
 Thomas, 111  
 William, 111

**Wilbur**

Edna, 188  
 Enoch, 188  
 Rhoda, 188  
 Sophia, 199

**Willey**

Sarah, 271

**Williams**

Eliza, 260  
 Fanny, 211  
 Foster, 260  
 Priscilla, 260  
 Rebecca, 72

**Wing**

Claude, 189  
 Dorothy, 189  
 Ernest, 189  
 Madeline, 189  
 Mary, 189  
 Robert, 189

**Winship**

Louisa, 267  
 Mary, 267  
 Seth, 267

**Winslow**

Albert, 157  
 Alice, 182  
 Almira, 229

**Winslow—Concluded**

Annie, 157, 216  
 Anson, 293  
 Arthur, 182, 293  
 Caleb, 229, 280, 281  
 Caroline, 182  
 Clarinda, 281  
 Dora, 293  
 Edgar, 156, 216  
 Edward, 281  
 Elizabeth, 208  
 Ellen, 293  
 Elmira, 274  
 Eugene, 157  
 Francis, 200  
 George, 156, 229, 293  
 Gilbert, 228, 280  
 Jennie, 157  
 Jessie, 157  
 Josiah, 200  
 Juliette, 281  
 Lunette, 157  
 Lydia, 280  
 Margaret, 229  
 Maria, 229  
 Mary, 157  
 Matilda, 156, 216  
 Owen, 293  
 Rachel, 228, 280  
 Ralph, 293  
 Simon, 200  
 Stephen, 281  
 Susan, 200  
 Sybil, 156, 293  
 Vernon, 157  
 Viana, 281

**Winters**

Wilemina, 269

**Witham**

Annie, 318  
 John, 318  
 Rachel, 318

**Witt**

Eunice, 53

**Wood**

David, 182

Louisa, 182

Lucy, 182

Nancy, 276

**Woodbury**

Henrietta, 202

**Woodman**

Elizabeth, 90

**Woods**

Lonie, 56

**Worcester**

Betsy, 70

George, 70

John, 70

Lathrop, 70

Louisa, 70

Margaret, 70

Martha, 70

Mary, 270

Susanna, 70

Thomas, 70

**Wreggit**

Joseph, 119

**Wreggit—Concluded**

Mabel, 119

Susannah, 119

**Wright**

Charity, 86

Eliza, 270

Mary, 248

Sarah, 86

William, 248

Zebulon, 86

**Yeaton**

Charles, 301

Ella, 301

Estelle, 117

Mary, 301

**York**

Alton, 151

Benjamin, 151, 152

Cora, 151

Dora, 151

Frank, 151

Kate, 291

Margaret, 151

Oneda, 151

Russell, 151

**Young**

Irene, 277

John, 38

## INDEX OF PLACES

---

**ALABAMA**

Athens, 113  
 Birmingham, 121  
 Demopolis, 90  
 Gantt, 122  
 Geneva, 113  
 Georgiana, 122  
 Manningham, 114  
 New Orleans, 79  
 Pollard, 72, 90, 91, 113, 114

**CALIFORNIA**

Los Angeles, 43, 47, 59, 104, 118,  
 262, 322  
 Marysville, 59  
 Oakland, 59  
 San Diego, 33, 59, 119  
 San Francisco, 37, 59, 74, 94, 104,  
 301  
 Santa Ana, 322  
 Santiago, 33, 119

**COLORADO**

Cheraw, 183, 184  
 Denver, 103, 120, 121  
 La Junta, 170, 182, 183, 184

**CONNECTICUT**

Hartford, 8, 146

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

Washington, 95, 97, 98, 146

**IDAHO**

Gilbansville, 167

**ILLINOIS**

Belvidere, 194  
 Chicago, 51, 53, 140, 148, 154, 157,  
 158, 196  
 Galesburg, 50  
 Granville, 110  
 Mendota, 148  
 Rochester, 28

**INDIANA**

Indianapolis, 55, 204  
 Marysville, 157

**IOWA**

Greenfield, 184  
 Orient, 184  
 Seranton, 184

**KANSAS**

Clay Center, 30, 47, 50  
 Leavenworth, 30, 50  
 Medicine Lodge, 50  
 Topeka, 49

**KENTUCKY**

Covington, 27, 103  
 Owensborough, 78

**LOUISIANA**

New Orleans, 79  
 Ship Island, 230, 231

**MAINE**

Albany, 68, 77, 78, 79, 97, 116, 232,  
 260, 261

## MAINE—Continued

Alfred, 134  
 Andover, 52, 243, 268  
 Anson, 164, 172, 173, 185, 186, 317  
 Athens, 184  
 Auburn, 71, 89, 100, 133, 134, 146,  
 177, 209, 211, 216, 217, 248, 249,  
 266, 276, 277, 278, 288, 289, 294,  
 295, 296, 309, 314, 320, 323, 324,  
 326, 327, 328  
 Augusta, 43, 85, 139, 171, 195, 209,  
 210, 211, 234, 260, 262  
 Baldwin, 226  
 Bangor, 106, 109  
 Bath, 76, 172, 204, 229  
 Belfast, 275  
 Berwick, 70, 75, 76, 203  
 Bethel, 68, 79, 80, 81, 96, 97, 98,  
 103, 104, 105, 117, 128, 141, 151,  
 152, 210, 277, 317  
 Biddeford, 53, 71, 72, 88, 89, 205  
 Boothbay, 178  
 Bowdoinham, 172  
 Bradley, 302  
 Bridgton, 111, 121, 139, 218, 227,  
 328  
 Brunswick, 169, 172, 184, 185  
 Buckfield, 102, 130, 237  
 Buxton, 8, 90, 160, 161, 162, 163,  
 164, 165, 166, 191  
 Calais, 222, 232  
 Cambon, 104  
 Canton, 195, 202, 203  
 Cape Elizabeth, 132, 198, 204, 224,  
 228, 230, 240, 252  
 Caribou, 105  
 Casco, 8, 121, 127, 129, 135, 136,  
 137, 143, 145, 146, 149, 151, 153,  
 156, 157, 158, 161, 190, 191, 192,  
 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200,  
 202, 203, 206, 207, 208, 209, 213,  
 214, 215, 216, 218, 222, 223, 225,  
 226, 227, 229, 230, 232, 236, 237,

## MAINE—Continued

240, 241, 245, 246, 247, 249, 251,  
 253, 254, 258, 262, 263, 265, 266,  
 273, 274, 277, 286, 287, 288, 289,  
 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 307, 308,  
 312, 313, 317, 325, 326  
 Chebeague, 194  
 Chesterville, 320  
 Columbia Falls, 92  
 Cumberland, 215, 274, 312, 327  
 Cumberland Mills, 114, 115, 198  
 Danforth, 323  
 Danville, 276, 285  
 Deering, 93, 115  
 Denmark, 207  
 Dennysville, 96  
 Dixfield, 86, 120, 212  
 Dry Mills, 209  
 Durham, 127, 133, 134, 199  
 Enfield, 300  
 Falmouth, 8, 96, 117, 191, 192  
 Farmington, 121, 127, 134, 168,  
 171  
 Fayette, 69, 228  
 Flagstaff Plantation, 170  
 Fort Fairfield, 105  
 Fort George, 185  
 Fort Hancock, 71  
 Fort Preble, 71  
 Foxcroft, 262  
 Franklin, 78, 184  
 Freeport, 115, 256, 294, 316  
 Fryeburg, 27, 75, 78, 82, 102, 243,  
 252, 255  
 Gardiner, 65, 69, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85,  
 86, 87, 110, 134, 164, 172, 181,  
 182, 191  
 Gilead, 96, 117  
 Gorham, 8, 14, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69,  
 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83,  
 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 127, 128,  
 129, 132, 160, 161, 162, 163, 190,  
 191, 194, 220, 239, 259, 302

**MAINE—Continued**

Grafton, 138, 151  
 Gray, 95, 128, 139, 140, 148, 157,  
 167, 199, 209, 226, 227, 230, 252,  
 256, 275, 276, 280, 283, 284, 285,  
 302, 318, 319  
 Greene, 194, 319  
 Hallowell, 168, 169, 172, 195, 269  
 Hampden, 154, 155  
 Hanover, 151, 260  
 Harmony, 324  
 Harrison, 72, 78, 79, 88, 110, 111,  
 112, 141, 142, 153, 197, 200, 214,  
 228, 235, 258, 259, 299, 304, 305,  
 314  
 Hebron, 156, 242, 295  
 Houlton, 29, 30, 47, 120  
 Industry, 164, 165, 166, 169, 170,  
 180, 309  
 Kennebunk, 215  
 Kennebunkport, 203  
 Kezar Falls, 308  
 Leeds, 294, 328  
 Lewiston, 86, 103, 104, 121, 139,  
 172, 195, 200, 201, 206, 210, 211,  
 212, 241, 250, 273, 277, 285, 287,  
 289, 296, 302, 319, 321, 323, 325  
 Limerick, 293  
 Limington, 81, 100, 208, 214, 297  
 Lincoln, 181  
 Lisbon, 69, 84, 86, 109, 110, 121,  
 122, 172, 294, 315, 322  
 Litchfield, 69, 86  
 Little Falls, 73  
 Livermore, 134, 195  
 Livermore Falls, 155  
 Lyman, 89  
 Machiasport, 159  
 Madison, 162, 164, 168, 169, 170,  
 173, 180, 181, 182, 320  
 Mars Hill, 169, 182  
 Mechanic Falls, 68, 74, 140, 150,  
 159, 210, 227, 265, 277, 278, 314,  
 315, 319, 324

**MAINE—Continued**

Mercer, 197  
 Mexico, 159  
 Minot, 145, 226, 253, 297, 314,  
 329  
 Monmouth, 66, 77, 85  
 Mount Vernon, 171  
 Naples, 104, 136, 147, 149, 153,  
 158, 202, 222, 232, 234, 235, 273,  
 274, 291, 299, 308, 329  
 Newfield, 212  
 New Gloucester, 69, 84, 228, 248,  
 252, 253, 256, 257, 262, 275, 277,  
 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286,  
 293, 294, 296, 313, 314, 316, 318,  
 319, 328  
 New Portland, 169, 181  
 Newry, 217  
 New Sharon, 168, 182, 183, 289  
 Norridgewock, 168, 169, 172, 180,  
 182, 183, 326  
 Norway, 77, 80, 87, 89, 96, 99, 116,  
 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 135,  
 154, 225, 226, 242, 249, 250, 252,  
 267, 278, 279, 301, 302, 304, 305,  
 309, 310  
 Old Town, 233, 261  
 Orono, 261  
 Orrington, 184  
 Otisfield, 8, 9, 14, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71,  
 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 87, 88, 89,  
 101, 102, 110, 111, 121, 122, 124,  
 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131,  
 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139,  
 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 148, 149,  
 151, 153, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195,  
 196, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223,  
 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230,  
 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237,  
 238, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247,  
 248, 250, 251, 252, 258, 259, 260,  
 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268,  
 274, 278, 279, 280, 281, 291, 299,  
 300, 301, 304, 305, 307, 328, 329

## MAINE—Continued

- Oxford, 80, 90, 101, 102, 103, 117,  
119, 120, 136, 138, 195, 227, 236,  
249, 250, 251, 291, 300, 316
- Page's Mills, 159
- Paris, 77, 96, 116, 117, 118, 123,  
141, 151, 152, 153, 214, 242, 250,  
251, 267, 271, 308, 309, 310, 329
- Parkman, 277
- Pejepscot, 185
- Pembroke, 114
- Peru, 190, 193, 194, 195
- Phillips, 229
- Phillips Gore, 67
- Pittsfield, 186, 302
- Poland, 67, 77, 87, 89, 93, 119, 127,  
129, 133, 145, 146, 196, 197, 200,  
201, 210, 213, 216, 217, 219, 220,  
222, 225, 226, 229, 230, 238, 241,  
242, 246, 247, 248, 249, 252, 254,  
255, 256, 257, 258, 273, 275, 276,  
281, 284, 286, 292, 293, 294, 295,  
296, 298, 299, 300, 308, 313, 315,  
316, 317, 318, 319, 324, 325, 326,  
327, 330
- Portland, 8, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,  
71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82, 88,  
91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 99, 100, 101,  
102, 104, 109, 110, 114, 115, 116,  
120, 129, 130, 138, 142, 149, 162,  
164, 165, 166, 167, 174, 175, 191,  
192, 194, 195, 198, 201, 202, 203,  
212, 220, 229, 230, 239, 251, 256,  
260, 262, 263, 273, 278, 280, 286,  
295, 316, 320, 321, 329
- Pownal, 134, 324
- Randolph, 123
- Rangeley, 173
- Raymond, 8, 128, 130, 140, 143,  
145, 149, 150, 151, 153, 190, 192,  
193, 196, 197, 199, 208, 215, 216,  
222, 224, 229, 237, 239, 240, 249,  
252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 262,

## MAINE—Continued

- 266, 267, 268, 280, 281, 283, 284,  
285, 287, 288, 290, 292, 294, 295,  
296, 297, 298, 314, 315, 317, 318,  
321, 322, 323, 325
- Rockland, 148
- Rumford, 153, 194
- Sabattus, 69, 85, 100
- Saccarappa, 66, 255
- Saco, 62, 265, 276
- St. Albans, 303
- Sangerville, 307
- Scarborough, 132
- Searsmont, 272
- Sebago, 303, 307
- Skowhegan, 170, 291
- Solon, 200
- Springfield, 303
- Springvale, 276
- Standish, 209, 322, 323
- Starks, 170
- Steep Falls, 313
- Strong, 212
- Stowe, 117
- Sweden, 111
- Topsham, 104, 260
- Tremont, 154, 184
- Turner, 102, 191, 195, 294
- Union, 225, 241
- Upton, 139, 248
- Waldoboro, 184, 213
- Waterford, 76, 77, 78, 80, 84, 111,  
141, 151, 278, 304
- Waterville, 26, 43, 44, 59, 60
- Webster, 85, 86
- Westbrook, 66, 73, 74, 76, 91, 92,  
93, 94, 95, 114, 115, 158, 208,  
239, 303, 320
- Westfield, 127
- Wilton, 180
- Windham, 75, 115, 145, 196, 213,  
230, 233, 234, 241, 251, 256, 259,  
260, 293, 295, 302, 303, 313, 326



**MAINE—*Concluded***

Winslow, 173  
 Winslow's Mills, 206  
 Winthrop, 294, 323  
 Woodstock, 128, 141, 319  
 Yarmouth, 9, 122, 250, 296, 314,  
 324, 326

**MARYLAND**

Baltimore, 69, 83, 165, 179

**MASSACHUSETTS**

Abington, 272, 298  
 Agawam, 62  
 Allston, 37, 162, 165, 166, 173, 174,  
 175, 176, 206  
 Amesbury, 9, 192  
 Andover, 27  
 Arlington, 109, 146  
 Ashburnham, 270  
 Attleboro, 53  
 Barnstable, 128  
 Beachmont, 279  
 Belmont, 52  
 Boston, 24, 25, 28, 35, 36, 37, 49,  
 51, 52, 53, 58, 61, 75, 80, 101,  
 103, 109, 110, 146, 147, 148, 149,  
 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 173, 174,  
 175, 177, 178, 180, 195, 196, 197,  
 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205,  
 206, 210, 212, 213, 217, 258, 266,  
 269, 271, 275, 283, 312, 321  
 Bradford, 17, 19, 33, 219  
 Braintree, 272, 306  
 Bridgewater, 188, 298, 312  
 Brighton, 115, 116  
 Brockton, 81, 105, 177, 225, 243,  
 244, 272, 312  
 Brookline, 162, 167, 174, 176, 178,  
 186  
 Butterfield, 163  
 Cambridge, 71, 89, 95, 96, 109,  
 112, 113, 175, 176, 186, 240  
 Campello, 271, 272, 273

**MASSACHUSETTS—*Continued***

Charlestown, 135, 146, 173, 175,  
 178, 237, 327  
 Chelsea, 162, 163, 164, 168, 179,  
 180, 187, 198, 202, 203, 204, 326  
 Concord, 291  
 Dorchester, 187, 205  
 Duxbury, 192  
 East Lynn, 181  
 Easton, 177  
 Fairhaven, 110, 127, 147  
 Fall River, 204  
 Falmouth, 103, 104  
 Foxborough, 246  
 Framingham, 215  
 Georgetown, 50, 252  
 Greenfield, 110  
 Hanover, 263, 288  
 Hanson, 298  
 Haverhill, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 33,  
 34, 35, 50, 51, 52, 61, 146, 185,  
 198, 204, 205, 218, 219, 287  
 Jamaica Plains, 168, 187  
 Lakeville, 236, 264  
 Lawrence, 47, 91, 202, 212, 217,  
 244, 269  
 Lowell, 28, 29, 77, 96, 97, 234, 240,  
 297  
 Lynn, 90, 119, 189, 203, 206, 247,  
 288  
 Malden, 90, 206, 230, 287, 297, 298  
 Marshfield, 146  
 Medford, 139  
 Melrose, 188  
 Methuen, 268  
 Middleboro, 264  
 Milton, 42, 59  
 Montello, 272  
 New Bedford, 217, 264  
 Newbury, 9  
 Newburyport, 33  
 Newton, 178  
 Northampton, 174

**MASSACHUSETTS—Concluded**

Norwell, 122  
 Peabody, 62  
 Pepperell, 20, 21  
 Pittsfield, 40, 54, 62, 103, 104  
 Pondville, 180  
 Quincy, 42, 53, 59  
 Reading, 246, 248  
 Revere, 154  
 Rockland, 288  
 Roxbury, 175, 187, 289, 297  
 Salem, 15, 16, 18, 71, 189, 256, 271  
 Somerville, 139, 146, 168, 173, 175,  
 176, 177, 179  
 Springfield, 26, 126, 189  
 Stockbridge, 324  
 Stoneham, 243, 244, 246, 248, 252,  
 271, 272, 298  
 Stoughton, 167, 177, 178, 243  
 Taunton, 264, 305, 306, 311  
 Tufts College, 178  
 Waltham, 55, 96, 271, 307  
 Ward Hill, 61  
 Watertown, 35, 83, 166, 167, 174,  
 177  
 Westboro, 52  
 Weymouth, 93, 166, 186  
 Whitman, 258, 311, 312  
 Williamstown, 54  
 Winchenden, 311  
 Winchester, 178  
 Winter Hill, 219  
 Worcester, 114, 189, 263

**MICHIGAN**

Attica, 119  
 Detroit, 77, 98, 118, 119, 170  
 Marshall, 50  
 Niles, 105

**MINNESOTA**

Hastings, 59  
 Minneapolis, 64  
 St. Paul, 64, 72, 91, 92

**MISSISSIPPI**

Port Hudson, 171

**MISSOURI**

Kansas City, 157, 204  
 Ozark, 26, 41, 56  
 Pea Ridge, 148  
 St. Joseph, 105  
 Springfield, 56, 63

**MONTANA**

Bannock, 167  
 Butte, 167  
 Deer Lodge, 167  
 Dillon, 80, 81  
 Phillipsburg, 167  
 Red Bluff, 167  
 Rochester, 167  
 Silver Star, 167

**NEVADA**

Austin, 318

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**

Allenstown, 55  
 Alton, 157, 216  
 Amherst, 301  
 Andover, 28, 32, 33, 97  
 Belmont, 22, 26, 36, 41, 42, 52  
 Berlin, 49, 79, 97, 103, 118  
 Bethlehem, 43  
 Brentwood, 102  
 Bristol, 17, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29, 30,  
 31, 32, 33  
 Canterbury, 27  
 Compton, 58  
 Concord, 20, 21, 32, 57, 58, 121  
 Conway, 118, 300, 301  
 Dalton, 55  
 Danville, 33  
 Dover, 9, 18, 21, 23, 26, 27, 205,  
 210, 219, 297  
 Dublin, 271  
 Durham, 310

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**—*Continued*

Epsom, 117  
 Exeter, 282  
 Farmington, 310  
 Franklin, 28, 42  
 Freedom, 120  
 Gilmanton, } 8, 9, 17, 18, 20, 21,  
 Gilmantown, } 22, 23, 24, 25, 26,  
                   28, 30, 31, 41, 42, 44, 61, 124,  
                   125, 218, 219, 220  
 Glen Cliff, 272  
 Gorham, 78, 102, 159, 235, 300,  
           312  
 Grafton, 237  
 Greenville, 212  
 Guilford, 26, 27, 40, 41  
 Haverhill, 21, 31  
 Hill, 31, 205  
 Hollis, 20, 21  
 Hookset, 55, 240  
 Jefferson, 49  
 Keene, 225, 242, 243, 269, 270, 311  
 Laconia, 17, 22, 26, 40, 42, 44, 54,  
           55, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64  
 Lancaster, 55  
 Littleton, 43  
 Londonderry, 43  
 Manchester, 26, 43, 206, 311  
 Marlboro, 83  
 Meredith, 31, 219  
 Meredith Bridge, 42, 43  
 Milan, 103  
 Milford, 201  
 Mt. Vernon, 225  
 Nashua, 102  
 New Durham, 310  
 Northfield, 41, 179  
 Ossipee, 68, 265  
 Pembroke, 63  
 Pittsfield, 42  
 Plaistow, 28, 33  
 Plymouth, 26  
 Portsmouth, 7, 8, 13, 26, 92  
 Rochester, 63

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**—*Concluded*

Salisbury, 42  
 Shelburne, 117, 312  
 Stratford, 227, 248  
 Stratham, 14  
 Sullivan, 269  
 Summersworth, 196  
 Suncook, 40, 54  
 Wakefield, 243  
 Warren Summit, 271, 272  
 Weare, 52  
 Whitefield, 49  
 Wolfboro, 329

**NEW JERSEY**

Valley Forge, 71, 191  
 Vineland, 189  
 Woodbury Heights, 109, 121

**NEW YORK**

Albany, 98  
 Bovina Center, 156  
 Bridgeville, 46  
 Brooklyn, 21, 165, 204  
 Calicoon, 29, 45, 46  
 Chatham, 54  
 Cocheton, 29  
 Highmarket, 279  
 Holley, 122  
 New Rochelle, 31, 204  
 New York, 41, 146, 156, 213, 279,  
           283  
 Peekskill, 132  
 Rock Hill, 29, 46  
 Sailors' Snug Harbor, 198  
 Syracuse, 51, 103  
 Troy, 264  
 Utica, 164

**OHIO**

Cincinnati, 49  
 Clarksville, 41  
 Cleveland, 119  
 Columbus, 183

**OHIO—Concluded**

Steubenville, 184  
 Tallmadge, 50  
 Toledo, 78  
 Tuscarawas, 32

**OREGON**

Alesea, 222  
 Portland, 243, 270  
 Salem, 21, 32

**PENNSYLVANIA**

Bramen, 60  
 Canonsburg, 60  
 Clearfield, 172, 173, 183  
 Damascus, 29, 45, 46, 47  
 Duquesne, 322  
 Easton, 183  
 Equinunk, 60  
 Ginter, 171  
 Glen Hope, 171  
 Guelich, 171, 182  
 Lancaster, 171  
 Lookout, 60  
 Madera, 171  
 Middletown, 154  
 Millvale, 154  
 Mount Pleasant, 171  
 New Bloomfield, 171, 182  
 Philadelphia, 187, 265  
 Pittsburg, 154, 155  
 Pleasant Mountain, 46  
 Smithmills, 164, 170, 171, 182  
 Williamsport, 183

**RHODE ISLAND**

Central Falls, 213  
 Newport, 264  
 North Smithfield, 213  
 Pawtucket, 147  
 Providence, 53, 103, 175, 177, 198,  
 204, 205, 264, 269, 305, 306, 327  
 Smithfield, 213

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

Charlestown, 51, 203  
 Columbia, 90  
 Georgetown, 197  
 Greenville, 72, 90

**SOUTH DAKOTA**

Groton, 184  
 Miller, 184

**TENNESSEE**

Chattanooga, 89

**TEXAS**

Decourse Point, 287

**VERMONT**

Addison, 27, 45  
 Barnard, 75  
 Barnett, 30  
 Barton, 37, 38, 58  
 Bellows Falls, 311  
 Brownington, 37, 38  
 Cabot, 37, 40  
 Cavendish, 205  
 Derby, 37, 38, 39  
 Fairfield, 60  
 Greenboro Bend, 54  
 Hardwick, 25, 36, 37, 53  
 Island Pond, 154  
 Newbury, 7, 21, 29, 30, 38, 47, 48,  
 49, 50, 61  
 Newport, 25, 37, 38  
 Northfield, 75  
 North Hampton, 38  
 Peacham, 25, 30  
 Reading, 195, 205  
 Rutland, 110  
 St. Johnsbury, 43  
 Walden, 17, 24, 25, 35, 36, 37, 40,  
 52, 53, 54, 62  
 Wells River, 49  
 Wheelock, 40  
 Woodbury, 54

**VIRGINIA**

Arlington Heights, 87, 268  
 Bellevue, 216  
 Elk Run, 303  
 Fredericksburg, 82  
 Manassas, 75  
 Orange, 50  
 Petersburg, 90

**WASHINGTON**

Seattle, 200

**WISCONSIN**

Appleton, 34, 50, 51  
 Chippewa Falls, 164, 170

**CANADA****NEW BRUNSWICK**

Northumberland, 295  
 St. George, 144  
 St. John, 320, 327  
 Welsford, 92

**NOVA SCOTIA**

Halifax, 188  
 Pugwash, 263  
 Shubenacadia, 328  
 Windsor, 92

**ONTARIO**

Brockville, 39  
 Clifton, 304  
 London, 210  
 Scotland, 39  
 Toronto, 146, 154, 187

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Alberry Plains, 327  
 Bray Harbor, 64  
 Long Creek, 306

**QUEBEC**

Magog, 63  
 Montreal, 167, 176, 177, 178, 187,  
 188, 299  
 St. Lambert, 154  
 St. Paul, 320  
 Valleyfield, 154

**ENGLAND**

Bristol, 262  
 London, 128  
 Sheffield, 204  
 Wolverhampton, 155

**FRANCE**

Roche Sin Rognon dep't Haut  
 Maine, 311

**IRELAND**

County Galway, 121  
 Sneem, County Kerry, 122

**JAPAN**

Otacu, 181  
 Tokyo, 181

**WALES**

————, 7, 8















